

1615



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.365.99

ADDITIONS

1

Ames. W

A second manuscript
for Mr. Robinson. London
1615.

STC. 556



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.43.12

1

Bible. O.T. Judges

ADDITIONS

A commentary vpon Ivdges. In
lectvres. By Richard Rogers.
London, 1615

STC. 21209



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.45.23

1

Bible. O.T. Proverbs

ADDITIONS

Briefe explanation of the Pro-
verbs of Salomon. By Robert
Cleaver and J. Dod. London,
1615

ST.C. 5378



✓

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Bible, O.T.

Benton 16.4

1

The Whole Booke of Psalmes.

ADDITIONS

London. 1615.-Ent. May 2, 1935

STC. 2550



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.12

1

Nicholas
Byfield. ~~Nathaniel~~

ADDITIONS

An exposition upon the
Epistle to the Colossians.
London. 1615.

STC H216



London
RARE BOOK

1615

DEPT.

Camden, William, 1551-1623.

XfG

Annales rerum anglicarum, et hibernicarum,
regnante Elizabetha, ad annum salutis

.615

.C14A

M. D. LXXXIX. Guilelmo Camdeno avthore

Londini, typis Guilelmi Stansbij, impensis
Simonis Watersoni, ad insigne Coronæ in
Cœmeterio Pavlino. M. DC. XV. [1615]

5p.l., 499, [20]p. 29cm. (fol.)

STC 4496a.

Incomplete: v.2 (1590-1603) wanting.

MB-Rev.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Reserve
2410.5

Camden. William

ADDITIONS

oversize

Annales rerum Anglicarum
et Hibernicarum regnante
Elisabetha. London.
G. Stanley f. Smirwaterum.
1615 (vol only)

STC. 4496



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 98.45

ADDITIONS

no. 2

STC. 12113

An exposition of the Song of
Solomon called canticles...
London. I. Beale 1615 40

Preface signed by William George
who states that none of the work
was his. ascribed in tp. is cont.
bound to Sir Henry Frick and
led with his "Sacred doctrine of
Divinites."



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 388.5

1

Hamor R

ADDITIONS

A true discourse of the
present estate of Virginia.
London. 1615

STC. 12736



London

1615

Mass.

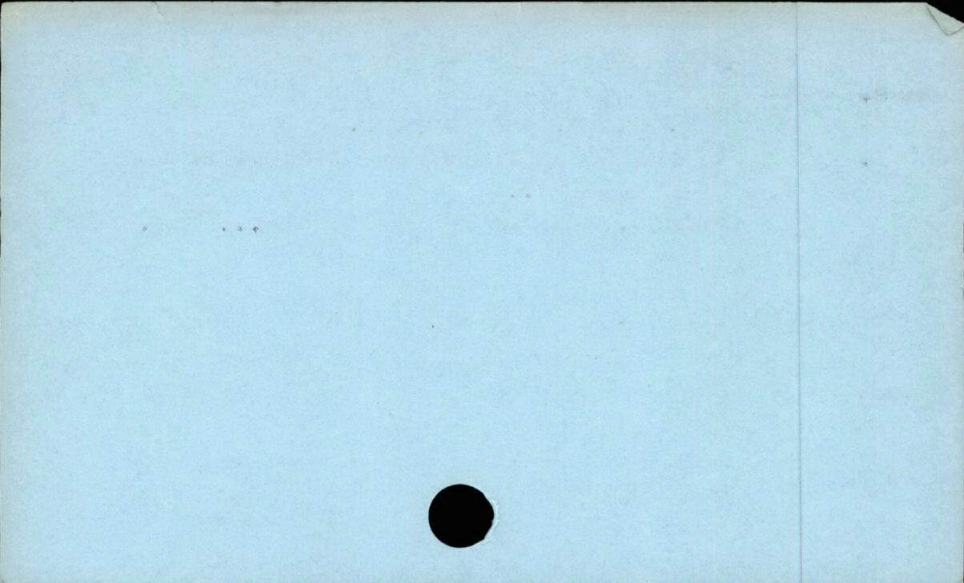
State

Libr.

Hamor, Ralph, the younger.

A true discourse of the present estate
of Virginia ...

London, Printed by John Beale,..1615.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.37

Howes, Thomas

ADDITIONS

A Christian Enchiridion. London
1615

STC. 13877



564a

H.57.35

[Morton, John]

Anabaptists

Objections answered by way of dialogue. n.p. 1615

McAlpin cat.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.1145

1

Brewerton, G.D. / Fitz Poodle at

ADDITIONS

Newport. Poem.

Camb. 1869. -(Apr. 22/97L)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London 1615

[Roberts, John] fl.1615.

^xXG The trades increase.
.615 London, Printed by Nicholas Okes, and are to
.R54T be sold by Walter Burre. 1615.

3p.ℓ., 56p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Preface signed: I.R.

Errata slip mounted on verso of 3d prelim.
leaf.

STC 20579.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g 176.33
ADDITIONS

1

Shakespeare. W.

King Richard II. London
~~1625.~~ 1615.

STC 22312



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3976.29

Sharpham, Edward

ADDITIONS

The fleire... Nathaniell Butter,
1615.

3d ed. British Museum, Bodæian,
Huntington, Charles J. Sawyer, 1936

STC 22386

Charles J. Sawyer, 1936 £ 30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q. 3977.12

ADDITIONS

1

Smith. Wentworth

Hector J. Germany.
London. 1615

STC.
22871



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.33

Tomkis, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Albumazar. London, N. Okes for
W. Burre, 1615.

1st ed.

STC
24101

Clawson, \$375

✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q. 376.83

ADDITIONS

1

[Worship. W]

[The Christians mourning
garment.] [London. 1615]

Stc. 25993

lacks tp.

has 4 sermons



✓
SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G. 401.42

1

Ælianus T

ADDITIONS

The tactics of Ælian.
London. 1616

STC. 161



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.26.278

1

Barlow, W

ADDITIONS

Magneticall aduertisements, or
the nature and properties of the
loadstone. cLondon, 1616.

STC.1442



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.9

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

The scornful ladie. London,
M. Partrich, 1616.

1st ed. imperfect: l. F₄, G₁
lacking.

STC 1686



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

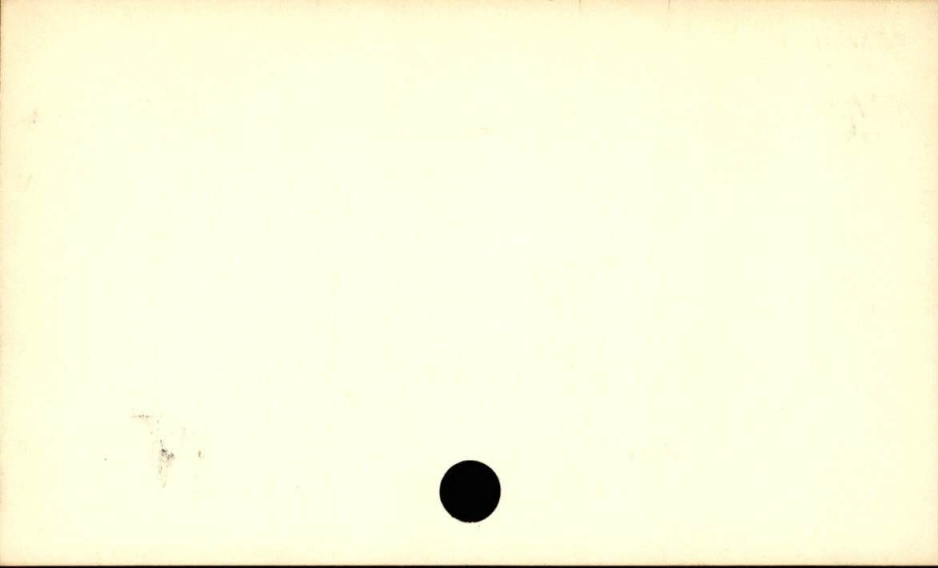
H. 98.104

ADDITIONS

Bible. V. T. Psalms S+H.

Whole book of Psalms.
London. Co. of Stationers. 1616
no

STC. 2555



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XfBen-

ton

.9

.10

no.2

London

1616

Bible. O.T. Psalms. French. 1616.

Le livre des Pseavmes de David.

A Londres, Par Iehan Bill imprimeur du Roy.

M.DC.XVI. Avec priuilege de sa Majesté. [1616]

[184]p. 22cm.(4to);in case, 30cm.

Title and imprint within historiated panel border.

Signatures: [-]l,A-Z⁴(Z⁴,blank)

The title leaf was printed as Rr⁴ of the same printer's "La liturgie angloise" with which this is here bound, as issued. Cf. STC 16431.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.47.9

1

Bible, N.T. Galatians

ADDITIONS

A commentarie of M. Lvther vpon
the epistle to the Galatians.
London, 1616. BL

Stc. 16973



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.106

England, Church of

ADDITIONS

Constitutions and canons eccles-
iasticall, agreed upon.... London
1616

Stc. 10073



London

1616

RARE BOOK

x DEPT.
xi Beh-

ton

.9

.10

no.1

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. French.

La liturgie angloise. ov Le livre des prieres
pvbliques, de l'administration des sacremens, &
autres ordres & ceremonies de l'Eglise d'Angle-
terre. Nouuellement traduit en françois par
l'ordonnance de sa Maiesté de la Grande Bre-
tagne.

A Londres, Par Iehan Bill, imprimeur du Roy.
M.DC.XVI. Avec priuilege de sa Majesté. [1616]

[358]p. 22cm.(4to);in case, 30cm.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfBen-
ton

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. French.

La liturgie angloise ... 1616. (Card 2)

.9 Title and imprint within historiated panel
.10 border.

no.1 Signatures: A-E⁴, A-Z⁴, Aa-Rr⁴ (-Rr⁴)

Leaf Rr⁴ comprises the t.p. of "Le livre des
Pseaumes de David" of the same printer, here
bound with, as issued, the present work.

STC 16431.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 3970.29

Dekker, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Honest Whore. London. Basse.
1616

Third ed., second issue

STC 6504



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London. 1616

Estienne, Charles, 1504-1564.

XfG Maison rustique, or, The covntrey farme.
.616 / Compyled in the French tongue by Charles
.Es8M Stevens, and Iohn Liebavlt ... ; and trans-
lated into English by Richard Svrflēt ... --
Now newly reuiewed, corrected, and augmented
with diuers large additions ... / by Gervase
Markham ...

London : Printed by Adam F. Slip for John
Bill, 1616.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS
DEPT.

Estienne, Charles, 1504-1564. Maison
rustique ... 1616. (Card 2)

XfG

.616

.Es8M

[18],732,[22]p. : ill. ; 30cm.(fol.)

Title page vignette; decorative initials.

References: STC 10549.

Imperfect: p.5 damaged affecting text; error
in binding - pp.33-34 follow p.26 and pp.27-28
follow p.32.

MB

Acc 71-516F

JD Whitney mem Fed.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.58.40

1

Hall, J

ADDITIONS

Meditations and vowes. London,
1616

STC.12683



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.59

ADDITIONS

1

Haughton. William

Englishness for my money.
London. 1616.

STC. 12931



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 403.6

3 in
1

Homer

ADDITIONS

The whole works of Homer;
tr. by George Chapman.
London [1616?]

STC. 13624



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.389 A.122

1

Stopton. A

ADDITIONS

A concordance of years.
[Sondra] 1616

STC 13780



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

D.160A.44

1

Huante de San Juan. f

ADDITIONS

The examination of
men's wits. London. 1616

STC.13895



London

1616

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.616

.J23W

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625.

The workes of the Most High and Mightie
Prince, Iames by the grace of God, King of
Great Britaine ... Pvblished by Iames,
Bishop of Winton, and Deane of his Maiesties
Chappel Royall. ...

London, Printed by Robert Barker and Iohn Bill,
printers to the Kings most Excellent Maiestie.
Anno 1616. Cum priuilegio.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.616

.J23W

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625.

The workes of the Most High and Mightie
Prince ... 1616. (Card 2)

21p. f., 569, [1]p., incl. front. (port.) illus.
32.5cm. (fol.)

Signatures: [-]² a-e⁴ (-e³) A-Z⁶ Aa-Zz⁶
Aaa⁶ Bbb⁴ (Bbb⁴, blank, wanting)

Added engraved t.p.

STC 14344.



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London

1616

XfG
.620
.J23W

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625.

The workes of the most high and mightie prince,
Iames by the grace of God, King of Great Britaine,
France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.
Pvblished by Iames, Bishop of Winton ...

London, Printed by Robert Barker and Iohn Bill,
printers to the Kings most excellent maiestie.
Anno 1616[-20] Cum priuilegio.

21p. f., 621, [1]p. illus. (port., coat of arms)
33.5cm. (fol.)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.620

.J23W

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625. The
workes ... 1616[-20] (Card 2)

Added t.p. engraved: 2d prelim. leaf.
Signatures: []² a-e⁴ (-e³) A-Z⁶ Aa-Zz⁶ Aaa⁶
Bbb⁴ (Bbb⁴, blank) Ccc-Eee⁶ Fff-Ggg⁴.

Errors in paging.

Sheets of the 1616 edition, here re-issued with
addition of A meditation vpon the Lords Prayer &
A meditation vpon the 27.28.29 verses of the
xxvii. chapter of Saint Matthew ... dated, at end,
1620.

STC 14345.

Ex libris (bookplate): J. Walpole D'Oyly. MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Reserve

2600.5

ADDITIONS

oversize

James I

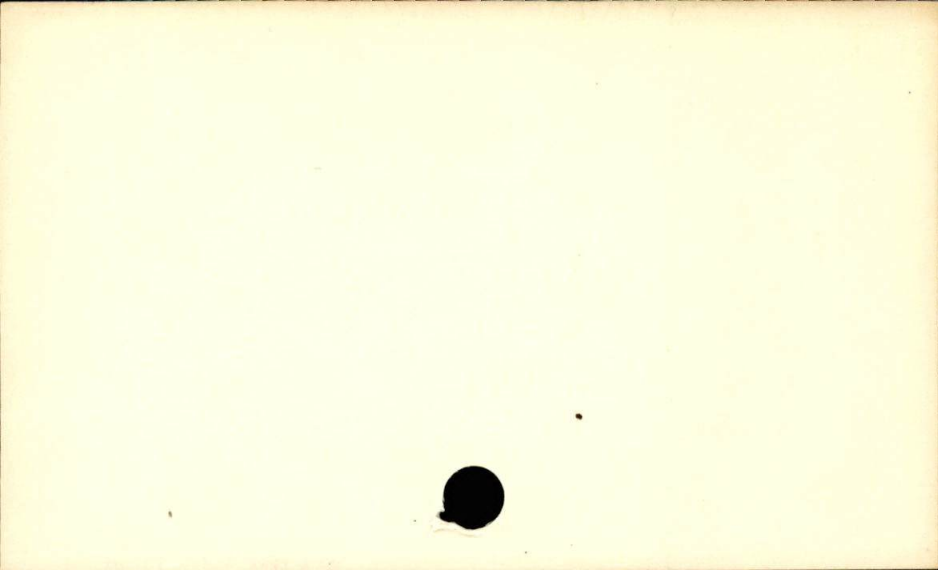
Workes.

London.

Robert Barker & John Bell.

1616.

STC 14344



London

1616

Jonson, Ben, 1573-1637.

*XfG

The workes of Beniamin Jonson ...

.3811

Imprinted at London by Will Stansby, an^o D.

.5

1616.

6 p.l., 3-1015 p. 30cm. (fol.)

Also
avail-
able
in
micro-
text.

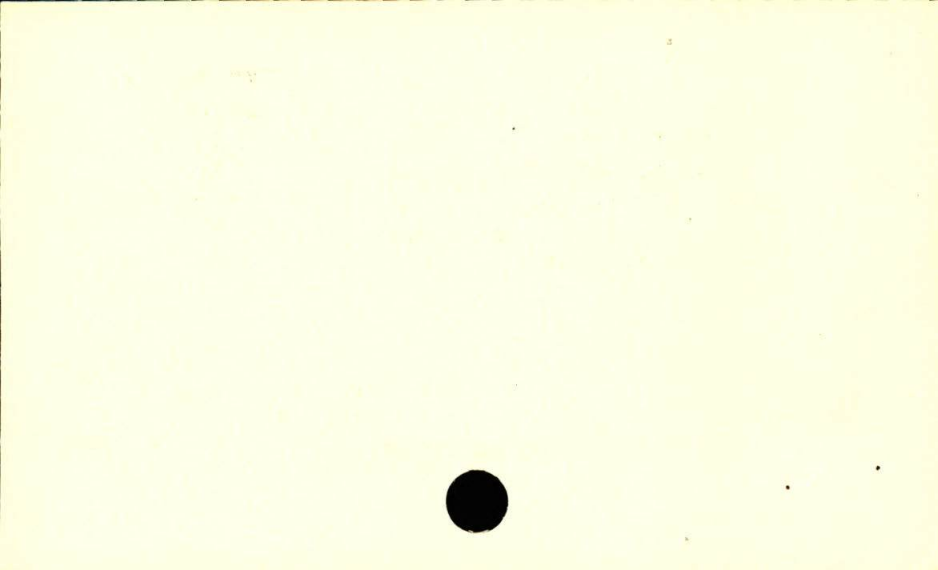
Title page, with ornamental border, engraved
by William Hole.

Each work has special t.p.

Pages 6, 7, 34 & 713 misnumbered 4, 5, 43 &
317.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Jonson, Ben, 1573-1637. The workes ... 1616.
(Card 2)

*XfG
.3811
.5

In this state special t.p. for Cynthias revels
has ornamental border.

STC 14751.

CONTENTS.--Euery man in his hvmovr.--Euery
man ovt of his hvmovr.--Cynthias revels.--
Poëtaster.--Seianvs.--Volpone.--Epicoene.--The
alchemist.--Catiline.--Epigrammes.--Part of the
Kings entertainment in passing to his corona-
tion.--A particvlar entertainment of the Qveene
(Continued on next card) MB



Jonson, Ben, 1573-1637. The workes ... 1616.

*XfG

(Card 3)

.3811

.5A

and Prince Their Highnesse at Althorpe.--Masqves
at covrt.

Another state. 28cm.

In this state special t.p. for Cynthias revels
is without ornamental border.

Incomplete: prelim.leaves 5-6, p.3-4, 77-342,
345-348, [439]-474, 567-598 only.

Imperfect: p.111-112 mutilated.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

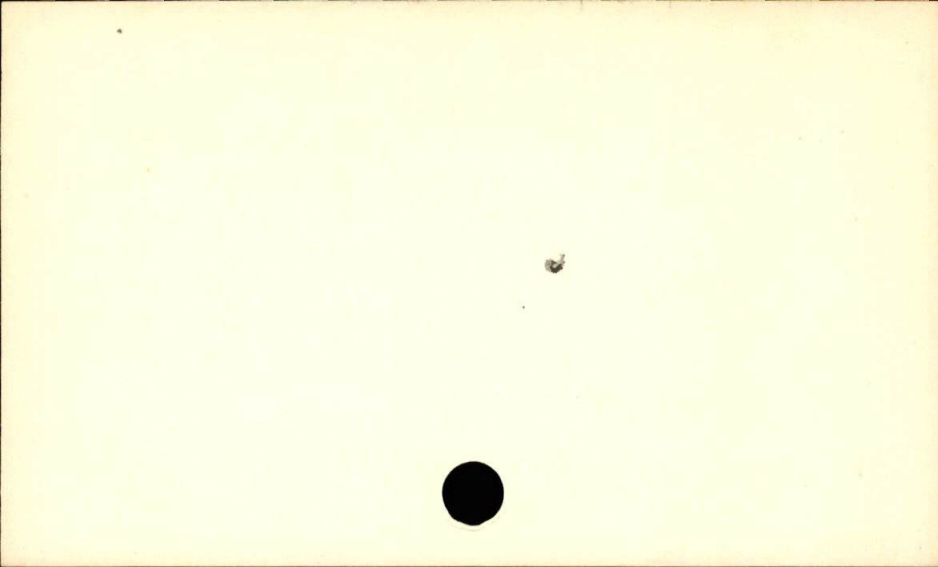
g 406.46
ADDITIONS

1

Littleton. T

Tenures in English.
London. 1616.

STC. 15781



London

1616

Middleton, Thomas, d.1627.

*XG A tricke to catch the old one. As it hath
.3974 beene often in action, both at Paules the Blacke
.51 Fryers and before his Maiestie. By T. Midleton.

At London. Printed by George Eld, for Thomas
Langley and are to be sold at his shop ouer a-
gainst the Sarazens Head without New-Gate. 1616.

[61] p. 18cm. (8vo)

Signatures: A-H⁴.

Title vignette.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG

.3974

.51

Middleton, Thomas, d.1627. A tricke to catch
the old one ... 1616. (Card 2)

In this state there is no comma after "Paules"
in the title.

"From Bp. Warburton's library"--ms. note.

STC 17897.

MB



London 1616

*P.19

~~162~~

.663

Overbury, Sir Thomas, 1581-1613.

Sir Thomas Ouerburie. His wife. With new elegies vpon his (now knowne) vntimely death. Whereunto are annexed new newes and characters, written by himselfe and other learned gentlemen. The eight impression, London, Printed by E. Griffin for L. L'isle, 1616.

[223] p. 15cm.⁸

Signatures: A-Q⁸,

STC 18909. 18910.

Imperfect: leaves A1-A8 and Q8 wanting; blank leaf pasted over verso of Q7.

1. Characters and characteristics.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

1616-18

H.61.5

Perkins, W

ADDITIONS

Workes. London, 1616, ~~17~~, 18.
3 v.

STC19651



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H 94.219

1

Roberts. A

ADDITIONS

A treatise of witchcraft.
London. 1616

STC 21075



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.31

Sharpham. Edward

ADDITIONS

Cupids whiriligig. London.
T. Creede and B. Alsop. 1616.

3d ed.

ST c22382

Clawson \$575?

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.27.108

Smith, John

G. 355.77

A description of New England: or
observations, and discoveries in
the North of America, 1614,15.
London, 1616

S 70.22788



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.49.19

Speed, J

ADDITIONS

A clowd of witnesses: the
genealogies of the Scriptures.
London, 1616

STC 23031



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E.5128.58

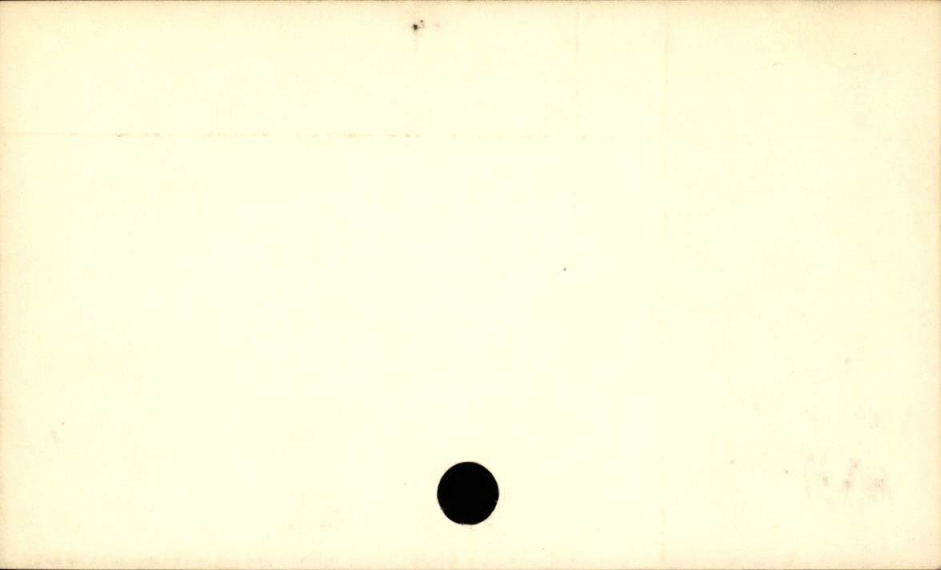
1

Speidell. Y

ADDITIONS

A geometrical extractors.
London. 1616.

STC.23061



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England

Benton 9.22

1

Liturgia Inglesa o Libro del

ADDITIONS

Rezado publico, de la
administracion de Sacramentos,
y otros Ritos y ceremonias de la
Yglesia de Inglaterra.

ST.C.16434

Augustae Trinobantum. [1617?]-
Ent. May 1, 1935

London

↓
gives date

as 1617?

✓
C17. D1. 1X11 ✓ sic



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.49

1

Darrell, J

ADDITIONS

A treatise of the church, written
against them of the separation,
commonly called Brownists. London,
1617

Stc. 6286



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.62.15

1

Hall, J

ADDITIONS

Treatises. London, 1617

57C12707



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.33

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

A woman kilde with kindnesse.
3d ed. London. I. Jaggard, 1617.

3d ed.

STC
13372

Only edition available. British Museum has only copy
of first edition; no copy of the second is known.

Clawson \$27.⁵⁰

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3973.31

ADDITIONS

Lodge, Thomas, and Robert Greene

A looking glass for London and
England. London, Alsop, 1617.

4th ed., last two leaves lacking.

5TC 16682



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 408, 41

1

Syly. 17

ADDITIONS

Euphues. the anatomy of
wit. London. 1617

STC. 17064



London
RARE BOOK

[1617]

DEPT.

XfH

.81

.1

nò.1

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

'Ηγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας. id est, Ductor in
linguas, The gvide into tongves. Cum illarum
harmonia, & etymologijs, originationibus,
rationibus, & deriuationibus in omnibus his
vndecim linguis, viz: 1. Anglica. 2. Cambro-
Britanica. 3. Belgica. 4. Germanica. 5. Gallica.
6. Italia. 7. Hispanica. 8. Lusitanica seu
portugallica. 9. Latina. 10. Græca. 11. Hebrea,
&c. ... Opera, studio, industria, labore &
sumptibus Iohannis Minshaei in lucem editum &

(See next card)

MB-Rev.

f



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfH

- .81 impressum. Anno 1617. The guide into the tongues.
.1 With their agreement and consent one with
no.1 another, as also their etymologies ...

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. 'Ηγεμὼν εἰς τὰς
γλωσσας ... (Card 2)

Cum gratia & priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis,
& vendibiles extant Londini, apud Ioannem Browne
bibliopolam in vico vocato little Brittainē.
And are to be sold at Iohn Brownes shop a
book-seller in little Brittainē in London.
[1617]

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfH

.81

.1

no.1

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. 'Ηγεμὼν εἰς τὰς
γλωσσας ... [1617] (Card 3)

8p.ℓ., 543p., [187]p. 41cm. (fol.)

"A catalogue and true note of the names of
such persons, which ... have received the
etymologicall dictionarie of xi. languages":
1 leaf bound in following t.p.

Pages 201, 261 & 399 misnumbered 101, 259,
& 439; page 263 correctly numbered.

"Vocabularium hispanico latinum et anglicum

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfH

.81

.1

no. 1

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfD

.231

.13

no. 1

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. 'Ηγεμῶν εἰς τὰς
γλωσσας ... [1617] (Card 4)

copiosissimum ... Londini [1617]" with special
t.p.: [187]p. at end.

STC 17944; Alston, Bibl. of the Eng. Lang.,
II 103.

Another copy. 41.5cm.

Without the "Catalogue".

Pages 201, 261, 263 & 399 misnumbered 101,
259, 261 & 439.



London
RARE BOOK

[1617]

DEPT.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

XfH

Vocabvlarivm hispanico latinvm et anglicum

.81

copiosissimum, cum nonnullis vocum millibus

.1

locupletatum, ac cum linga^e hispanica^e etymolo-

no.2

gijs ... opera, studio, industria, labore &

sumptibus Iohannis Minsha^ei in lucem editum

Also

& impressum. A most copiovs Spanish dictionarie,

avail-

with Latine and English ...

able in

Cum gratia & priuilegio Regia^e Maiestatis,&

micro-

vendibiles extant Londini apud Ioannem Browne

text.

bibliopolam in vico vocato little Brittain.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Minsheu, John, fl.1617. Vocabvlarivm his-
XfH panico latinvm et anglicum copiosissimum
.81 ... (Card 2)
.1 And are to be sold at Iohn Brownes shoppe a
no.2 bookebinder in little Brittain in London.
[1617]

[187]p. 41cm.(fol.) (In his 'Ηγεμῶν εἰς τὰς
γλωσσας ... Londini [1617])

Signatures: [-]² A-P⁶ Q².

Separately entered in 1st ed. of STC as 17949.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfD

.231

.13

no.2

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. Vocabvlarivm his-
panico latinvm et anglicum copiosissimum
... [1617] (Card 3)

Another issue. 41.5cm.

In this issue the imprint reads: Cum gratia &
priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis, & vendibiles ex-
tant Londini apud [blank] And are to be sold at
[blank]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.81.1

Minsheu, J

ADDITIONS

D.231.13

Stc 17944

Ductor in linguas, the guide to
tongues. London, 1617



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 406.12

ADDITIONS

STC. 18152

1

Mornay. Philippe de
Work concerning the
truthness of Christian
religion. London. 1617



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Q.382.2

1

Moryson. Fynes

Acc itinerary ... 10 years
travell ... Germany ... Switzer-
land ... Ireland. London
1617

STC.18205



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.30a.4

Purchas, S

ADDITIONS

Purchas his pilgrimage, or re-
lations of the world and the re-
ligions in al ages and places.
London, 1617

57C.20507



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.67.13

Salkeld, J

ADDITIONS

A treatise of paradise. And the
principall contents thereof.
London, 1617

STC. 21622



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.50a.7

Selden, J

ADDITIONS

De dī's Syris syntagmata ii.
London, 1617

Ste 22167



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 3830.18

1

Spencer. Edmund

ADDITIONS

Whis Clouts come home
again. [1617]
H. L. for Matthew Lownes

STC. 23085-



London

1617

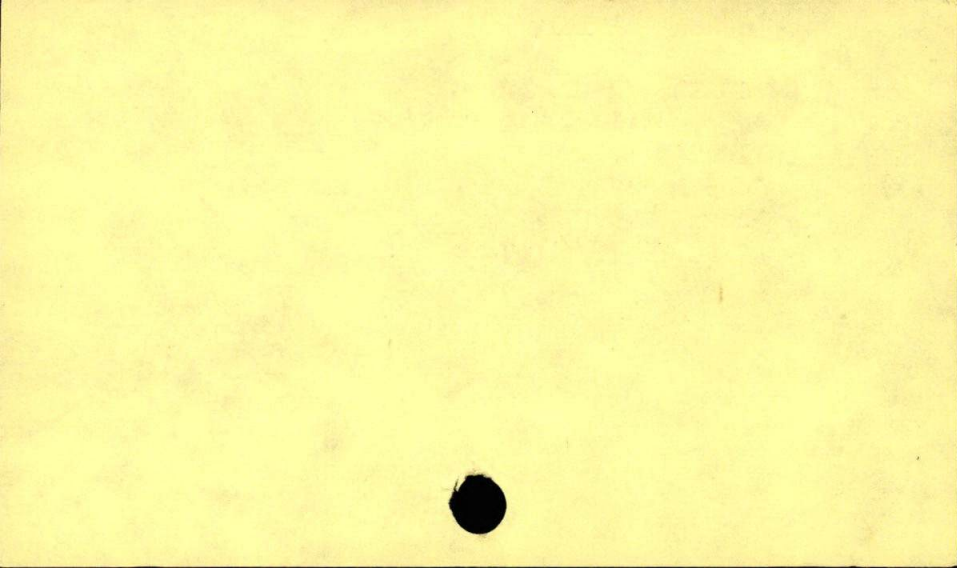
Speidell, John.

Acc. A geometricall extraction, or a compendiors
80-34 collection ...

(3) London, Edward Allde, 1617.

lcxxx; STC 23062

Benton/9-79/Thompson, M.R.



London

[1617]

R-B

PR Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599.
2358 Colin Clouts come home againe /
.A1 By Edm. Spencer. [Printer's device] --
At London : Printed by H.L. for
Mathew Lownes, [1617]
[136] p. ; 26 cm. (fol.)
Contains also his Astrophel and
elegies on the death of Sir Philip
Sidney ascribed to the Countess of
Pembroke, Lodowick Bryskett, Matthew
Roydon, and others.
The following have special title
pages, dated 1617: Prothalamion;
Amoretti; Epithalamion; Foure hymnes;

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

001900



R-B

PR Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599. -- Colin
2358 Clouts come home againe ...
.A1 [1617] (Card 2)

Daphnaida; Complaints; The teares of
the muses; Muiopotmos, or, The fate
of the butterfly.
STC (2nd ed.) 23077.7
1. Sidney, Philip, Sir, 1554-1586-
-Poetry. I. Title. II. Title:
Astrophel. III. Prothalamion. IV.
Amoretti. V. Epithalamion. VI.
Foure hymnes. VII. Daphnaida. VIII.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

001901



R-B

PR Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599. -- Colin
2358 Clouts come home againe ...
.A1 [1617] (Card 3)

Complaints. IX. Teares of the Muses.
X. Muiopotmos. XI. Fate of the
butterfly.

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

001902



R-B

London

1617

PR Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599.
2358 Colin Clouts come home againe /
.A1 By Edm. Spencer. [Printer's device] --
1609x At London : Printed by H.L. for
no.5 Mathew Lownes, [1617]

[136] p. ; 26 cm. (fol.)

Contains also his Astrophel and
elegies on the death of Sir Philip
Sidney ascribed to the Countess of
Pembroke, Lodowick Bryskett, Matthew
Roydon, and others.

The following have special title
pages, dated 1617: Prothalamion;
Amoretti; Epithalamion; Foure hymnes;

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

002014



R-B

PR
2358
.A1
1609x
no.5

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599. -- Colin
Clouts come home againe ...
[1617] (Card 2)

Daphnaida; Complaints; The teares of
the muses; Muiopotmos, or, The fate
of the butterfly.

STC (2nd ed.) 23077.7

1. Sidney, Philip, Sir, 1554-1586-
-Poetry. I. Title. II. Title:
Astrophel. III. Prothalamion. IV.
Amoretti. V. Epithalamion. VI.
Foure hymnes. VII. Daphnaida. VIII.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

002015



R-B

PR
2358
.A1
1609x
no.5

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599. -- Colin
Clouts come home againe ...
[1617] (Card 3)

Complaints. IX. Teares of the Muses.
X. Muiopotmos. XI. Fate of the
butterfly.

MRGRRBK

ocm32149699

002016



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.63.3

Ursinus, Z

ADDITIONS

The summe of Christian religion,
in lectures vpon the catechisme...
London, 1617

STC
24538



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H996.284

1

White, F

ADDITIONS

The orthodox faith and
way to the Church explained
London. 1617

STC 25380



London

1617

*XG

.3845

.9

The worming of a mad dogge: or, A soppe for
Cerbervs the ~~J~~aylor of Hell. No confvtation
bvt a sharpe redargution of the bayter of
women. By Constantia Mvnda [pseud.] ...

London Printed for Lavrence Hayes, and are
to be sold at his shop neere Fleet-bridge, ouer
against S^t. Brides Lane. 1617.

4 p.l., 35 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

A reply to J. Swetnam's The araignment of
lewde ... women.

STC 18257.

I. Munda, Con-

stantia, pseud.

MB

Clawson B300

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

1618?

H.56.3

1

Andrews, L

ADDITIONS

Sermon preached on Good Friday
before the King. 1604 London,
[1618?]

related to

STC 598?

596

616

619

612

[A collection of 8 sermons
by Andrews, with sep. t. p.
but consecutive signatures.]

{36} 312 p.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.4

1

Andrews, L

ADDITIONS

Sermon, at Whitehall the fift
of November, 1617. London, 1618

STC. 624



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.5

1

Andrews, L

ADDITIONS

Sermon at Whitehall, on E_aster
1618. London, 1618

STC. 623



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.43.7

1

Attersoll, W

ADDITIONS

Commentarie upon Numbers. London
1618

STC 893



SHELF-NO.

E.187.16

VOLS.

1

Bainbridge, J

An astronomical descrip-
tion of the late comet...
1618. London. 1619

S.T.C. 1208



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.389a.150

1

Billingsley, Martin

ADDITIONS

The pen & excellence.
[London. 1618]

STC.3062



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.61.7

1

Bradwardine, T

ADDITIONS

De cavsa Dei, contra Pelagivm,
et de vārtvte cavsarvm, libri tres.
London, 1618

STC 3534



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.53.21

1

Cartwright, T

Res. ADDITIONS

7410.9

Confutation of the Rhemists translation, glosses and annotations on the New Testament. n.p. 1618

[Leyden, W. Brewster]

ST.C.4709



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.355.103

1

Declaration of the demeanor...of

ADDITIONS

Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1618

G.355.30

STC.20654



7408a

H.55.37

Dyke, Daniel

Two treatises. The one, of Repentance; the other,
of Christ's Temptation. Third impression. Edward
Griffin f. Jacob Bloome, 1618

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 13.32

1

Joynson-Hicks, W. The prayer book
crisis.

ADDITIONS

Lond. [1928.]- (11/8/28C)

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.47.16

Dyke, D

ADDITIONS

Two treatises; London, I. Dyke,
1618
the one upon Philamon --

STC.7410



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.202

1

Guelderland

ADDITIONS

A proclamation by the lords and
states, against the slanders laid
upon the reformed religion, by the
Arminians and separatists...
London, 1618

STC 11707



London

1618

Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540.

*XfG

.618

.G94H

The historie of Gvicciardin: containing the warres of Italie and other parts ... And also the arguments, with a table at large expressing the principall matters through the whole historie. Reduced into English by Geffray Fenton. The third edition, diligently reuised, with restitution of a digression towards the end of the fourth booke, which had bene formerly effaced out of the Italian and Latine copies in all the late editions ...

(See next card)

MB



*XfG Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540. The his-
.618 torie of Gvicciardin ... (Card 2)
.G94H London, Imprinted by Richard Field, and are
to be sold by Arthur Iohnson. 1618.
4 p.l., 821, [8] p. 32.5cm. (fol.)
Printer's device on t.p.
Covers the years 1490-1534.
STC 12460.
In this copy, p.291-302 are misbound after
p.314.
Ex libris (signature): John Duddlestone, 1710.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.39

Holyday, Barten

ADDITIONS

Texvoyaia : or, the marriage
of the arts. London, J. Parker,
1618.

1st ed.

STC 13617

Clawson \$130

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.127

1

Hunnis, William

ADDITIONS

Seven sobs of a sorrowful soule.
London, 1618

STC.13983



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.27.111

James I. of England

ADDITIONS

Declaration concerning lawfull
sports. London, 1618

57C.8566



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.58.3

Morton, T

ADDITIONS

A defence of the innocencie of
the surplice, crosse after baptisme
and kneeling at the sacrament.
London, 1618

STC.18179



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

C. 5129.14

1

Napier. f

ADDITIONS

Logarithms. Sndon

1618

S.T.C. 1835²

1



London

1618

*XG
.618
.ALON

Newes from France. or A relation of a maruel-
lous and fearfull accident of a disaster, which
happened at Paris the seuenth day of March, this
present yeare 1618. where by meanes of a terrible
fire, all the Pallace was burnt and consumed ...
Truly translated according to the French copie:
and set forth by authoritie.

London, Printed by William Iones, for Nathan-
iell Browne, and are to be solde, at the next
shoppe to the great north doore of saint Paules
church. 1618.

(Continued

on next card)



6

7

Newes from France ... 1618. (Card 2)

*XG

.618

«10» p. illus. 17cm.; bound to 19cm.

.ALON

Title vignette.

Signatures: «A»⁴ (A1, blank), B2.

STC 11281.



London

1618

*XG
.309
.224

Nevves of Sr. Walter Rauleigh. With the true description of Gviana: as also a relation of the excellent gouernment, and much hope of the prosperity of the voyage. Sent from a gentleman of his fleet, to a most especiall friend of his in London. From the riuer of Caliana, on the coast of Guiana, Nouemb. 17. 1617.

London, Printed for H. G. and are to be sold by I. Wright, at the signe of the Bible vvithout Nevv-gate. 1618.

(Continued

on next card)



*XG Nevves of S^r. Walter Rauleigh ... 1618.
.309 (Card 2)

.224 1 p.l., 45 p. 19cm.

Title vignette (portrait of Raleigh)

Signed: R. M.

"Orders to bee obserued by the commanders of
the fleete, and land companies, vnder the charge
and conduct of Sr. Walter Rauleigh ... Giuen at
Plimouth in Deuon. the third of May. 1617":

p.19-28.

STC 17148.



London 1618 (facsim.)

*H.91

.60

.112

Nevves of S^r. Walter Rauleigh. With the true description of Gviana: as also a relation of the excellent gouernment, and much hope of the prosperity of the voyage. Sent from a gentleman of his fleet, to a most especiall friend of his in London. From the riuer of Caliana, on the coast of Guiana, Nouemb. 17. 1617. London, Printed for H. G. and are to be sold by I. Wright, at the signe of the Bible vvithout Nevv-gate. 1618. [Boston, 1940]

facsim.: 1 p. l., 45 p. 23^{cm}. [Photostat Americana. Second series ... Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. No. 112]

Title vignette (portrait of Sir Walter Raleigh)

(Continued on next card)

41-9425

1000

*H.91

.60

.112

Nevves of Sr. Walter Rauleigh ... [1940] (Card 2)

Signatures: 1 leaf unsigned, B-G⁴ (last leaf, probably blank, wanting)
Signed: R. M.

"From the original in the Boston public library, August 15, 1940."

"Orders to bee obserued by the commanders of the fleete, and land
ompanies, vnder the charge and conduct of Sr. Walter Rauleigh, knight
.. Giuen at Plimouth in Deuon. the third of May. 1617": p. 19-28.

I. 1. Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618. 2. Guiana—Disc. & explor.
I. M., R. II. R. M. III. Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618.

Library of Congress

E129.R2N4 1618 a

41-9425

[3]

973.17



London

1618

R-B

BV

772

.S43

Selden, John, 1584-1654.

The historie of tithes : that is,
the practice of payment of them. The
positiue laws made for them. The
opinions touching the right of them. A
review of it is also annext, which
both confirms it and directs in use
of it. / By I. Selden ... -- [London
: s.n.], M.DC.XVIII [1618].

[6], xxii, [12], 491, [5] p. 20 cm.

Signatures: a-e4, A-Z4, Aa-Zz4, Aaa-
Kkk4, A-f4.

STC 22172.5

Title page printed in red and black.

OCLC number: ocm02183443.

1..Tithes. 2 Tithes--Great Britain.

I.T.

RG90-603638

BV772.S43

AACR2 32-729

26340



✓
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 97.168

1

Selden. J.

ADDITIONS

History of Tythes ...
[London] 1618

STC 22173



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.58.4

Sprint, J

ADDITIONS

Cassander Anglicanus; shewing
the necessity of conformitie in
case of deriuation. London,
1618

STC 23108



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.129

Stow, J

ADDITIONS

Abridgement of the English
chronicle, augmented by E. Howes.
London, 1618

STC 23332



London

1618

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XD

.154

.36

Torquemada, Antonio de, fl.16th cent.

The Spanish Mandevile of myracles. Or The garden of curious flowers. Wherein are handled sundry points of humanity, philosophy, diuinity, and geography, beautified with many strange and pleasant histories: first written in Spanish by Anthonio de Torquemeda, and translated out of that tongue into English ...

London, Imprinted by Bernard Alsop, by the assigne of Richard Hawkins, and are to be solde at his house by Saint Annes Church neere Alders-

(See next card)

MB -

Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XD

.154

.36

Torquemada, Antonio de, fl.16th cent. The
Spanish Mandevile of myracles ... (Card 2)
gate. 1618.

3p.1.,325,[3]p. 18.5cm.(4to)

Signatures: A-K⁴ L-Z⁸ AA-CC⁸ (A4, blank?,
wanting)

Translated by Ferdinand Walker.

Includes references to American Indians.

STC 24136.

Errors in paging.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3935.2

[Webster, John]

ADDITIONS

The weakest goeth to the wall.
London, R. Hawkins, 1618.

2d ed.

57025145



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.45.7

Ainsworth, Henry

ADDITIONS

Annotations upon the fifth book
of Moses called Deuteronomie.
[London] 1619.

?

s Tc 216

1st ed.

STC = [n.p.]



London

1619

R-B

PA

3893

.R3

1619x

Aristoteles.

[Rhetorica.]

Aristotelis de rhetorica seu arte
dicendi libri tres... -- Londini
[London] : Typis Eduardi Griffini,
M.DC.XIX [1619].

[6], 239, [7] p. : coat-of-arms ;
22.5 cm. (4to.)

In Greek and Latin.

Greek title precedes latin title on
t.p.

Edited by T. Goulston.

Signature: A-Z4 Aa-Hh4 Ii3.

MB (R-B) copy is ex libris
(signature): Sir John Baker.

MB (R-B) copy has bookseller's
(cont. next card)

MRG91-535059



R-B
PA Aristoteles. Aristotelis de rhetorica
3893 seu arte dicendi libri tres... 1619
.R3 (card 2)
1619x label: Joseph McDonough Co., Albany,
NY.
STC 766.
Brunet I, 476.
BM vol. 1, p. 925.
I.Goulston, T., ed. II.T.

RG91-535059
BPL RB,

AACR2 MRG91-535059

12491



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.18

ADDITIONS

Beaumont, Francis, and John
Fletcher

A king and no king. London,
T. Walkley, 1619

1st ed.

STC 1670

Clawson, \$130

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.3

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

The maides tragedy. London,
Constable, 1619.

1st ed.

STC 1676

Clawson, \$225

London

1619

[Benoît de Canfield, Father] 1562-1610.

*Reserve

The Christian knight.

7444

London, J. Legatt, 1619.

.42

LOP; NUCxxx.

✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.91.39

1

Bible. G.T. Psalms. S+H.

ADDITIONS

Booke of Psalms...
London. Co. of Stationers 1619
22 cm in 8s

STC 2565-6



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Calderwood D.

H.27.113

Solution of Doctor Resolutus

ADDITIONS

Spottiswood, his resolutions
for kneeling. n.p. 1619

Stc. 4364



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.203

ADDITIONS

Dort, *Synod of*

The judgement of the synode.
London, John Bill, 1619

STC 7066



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q. 389a. 286

1

Florus. L. a.

ADDITIONS

STC. 11103

Is this 2929.11?
yes

The roman histories of
Suetonius Julius Florus.
London. [1618]

STC = [1619]



London

1619

[Gainsford, Thomas] d. 1624?

*XG

.386

.111

Also
avail-
able
in
micro-
text.

The true exemplary, and remarkable history of the Earle of Tirone: wherein the manner of his first presumption ... and the misery of his ensuing deiection ... is truly related: not from the report of others ... but by him who was an eye witnesse of his fearefull wretchednes, and final extirpation. Written by T. G. esquire.

London, Printed by G. P. for Ralph Rownthwaite, and are to bee sold at the signe of the Floure de-Luce and Crowne, in Paules Church

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG
.386
.111

[Gainsford, Thomas] d. 1624? The true ...
history of the Earle of Tirone ... (Card 2)
Yard. 1619.

3 p.l., 26, 25-50 p. 21cm. (4to)
Dedication signed: Th. Gainsforde.
STC 11524.

I. G., T. II. Title.

MB



London

1619

Gataker, Thomas, 1574-1654.

*Reserve Of the natvre and vse of lots.

5486

London, E. Griffin, 1619.

.12

LCx.

no.1

STC 11670

H.55
.106

A nother copy



London

1619

Gataker, Thomas, 1574-1654.

*Reserve

The spiritvall watch.

5486

London, E. Griffin, 1619.

.12

LCx.

no.2

STC 11676.

H. 55
1105

Another copy.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.68.1f

Gibson, A

ADDITIONS

Christiana-polemica, or a prep-
arative to warre. London, 1619

57C.11828



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.16

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

King Edward the fourth, the first
and second part. London, H. L.
Lowndes, 1619.

5th ed.

STC 13345

1st ed., 1599. 1 copy known
2d ed. 1600. 2 copies known
3d ed. 1605. 2 copies known
4th ed. 1613. 5 copies known

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Ly. 386.18

1

James I. of England

ADDITIONS

The peace-makers. London
1619

STC. 14387



London

1619

Middleton, Thomas, d. 1627.

*XG

.3974

.45

The Inner-Temple masque. Or Masque of heroes.
Presented (as an entertainment for many worthy
ladies;) by gentlemen of the same ancient and
noble hovse. Tho. Middleton.

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

London Printed for Iohn Brovvne, and are to
be sold at his shop in S. Dunstanes Church-yard
in Fleetstreet. 1619.

[19] p. 18cm. (4to)

Title vignette.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Middleton, Thomas, d. 1627. The Inner-

*XG Temple masque ... 1619. (Card 2)

.3974 Signatures: A-C⁴.

.45 STC 17887.

Imperfect: top margins trimmed, affecting
running titles.

Ex libris (armorial stamp): Duke of Roxburghe.

MB



[London]

[after 16 Feb. 1619]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

In: A catalogue and true note of the names of
XfH such persons, which ... haue receiued the
.81 etymologicall dictionarie of xi. languages ...
.1 [London] At M^r Brownes a booke-binder in
no.1 little Britaine without Aldersgate. [after
16 Feb. 1619]

[2]p. 41cm.(fol.)

No.9 of 10 variants recorded by F.B. Williams
("Scholarly publication in Shakespeare's day: a

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

In: Minsheu, John, fl.1617. A catalogue and true
note of the names of such persons ... [1619]

XfH (Card 2)

.81 leading case" in Joseph Quincy Adams Memorial
.1 studies, Washington, 1948, p.755-773)

no.1 STC 17944a (variants undifferentiated)

Bound following title leaf of the author's
'Ηγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας ... Londini [1617]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.176.49

ADDITIONS

1

→ Mucedorus.

Shakespeare. W., ^{spurious &} doubtful works

Mucedorus. London. 1619

STC 18237



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.79a.4

Reusner, N

ADDITIONS

Symbolorum imperatoriorum classis
1a-3a. London, 1619

(imperfect, t.p. etc. wanting)

Sec. 20907



London

1618

Acc. Selden, John, 1584-1654.
78-423 The Historie of Tithes ...
(6) [London], M. DC. XVIII.
STC 22172

gift of James Buell Munn



LONDON
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

1619

g. 1767
ADDITIONS

1

Shakespeare. W.

Henry V. n.p. 1608.
[i.e. 1619]

STC 22291



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 176.9

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

pb. 2 + 3

Henry VI. London. T.P. [1619]

3d ed.

STC 26101

*"Pericles" [sig. R31-2B1] may
be found on G. 176.28*

Clawson, \$800

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.176.13

1

Shakespeare. W.

✓ ADDITIONS

King Lear. 2pts in 1. n.p.
1608. [1619]

London. f. Nathaniel Butter 1608.
[1619]

STC.22293



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.17

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Merchant of Venice. London.
1600 [i.e. 1619]

STC 22297



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176. 20

ADDITIONS

1

Shakespeare. W.

Merry wives of Windsor.
n.p. 1619

STC 22300



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Sir John Oldcastle.

G. 176.53

1

Shakespeare. W. ^{spurious} doubtful

ADDITIONS

Sir John Oldcastle.
London. 1600

London T. P. 1600 [1619] 8v

STE 18796



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.1e

Smith, S

ADDITIONS

Noahs dove, or, tydings of peace
to the godly. London, 1619

STC. 22851



London

1619

XG

.619

.A10S

bdsd

The spiritvall tillage. The marriage
blessing. The old man, and the new man...

At London, Printed by Iohn Legatt, Printer
to the University of Cambridge, 1619.

[2], 403-404, 409-427 p. ; 25.5 cm.

Only a portion of the original work is held
by BPL. The title is probably a section title
only. So far we do not know what the unit
title was. This has been catalogued as an
example of the printer's work only.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.55

Tillesley, R

ADDITIONS

Animadversions upon Seldens
history of tithes, and his review
thereof. London, 1619

Stc 24073



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Ly. 176.57

ADDITIONS

G. 176.58

Stc. 22341

1

Yorkshire Tragedy -

Shakespeare. W ^{spurious +} _{doubtful}

A Yorkshire tragedy.
London. 1619



1620

London

1620

R-B

G

95

.A2

1620

Abbot, George, 1562-1633.

A briefe description of the whole
vworld. : VVherein is particularly
described all the monarchies, empires
and kingdomes of the same, with their
academies. / Newly augmented and
enlarged; with their seuerall titles
and scituations thereunto adioyning.
-- The fift [!] Edition. -- At London
: Printed for Iohn Marriot, 1620.

[172] p. ; 18 cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-Y⁴ (L³ unsigned)

The 1634 edition and subsequent ones
were issued with the author's name on
the title page.

OCLC number: ocml2747000.

(cont.  next card)

MRG90-605763

18597



R-B

G

95

.A2

1620

Abbot, George, 1562-1633. A briefe
description of the whole... 1620
(card 2)
Sabin 29; STC 21; Christophers, R.A.
George Abbot 9.
1..Geography--17th-18th centuries.
I.T.

RG90-605763

G95.A21620

AACR2

MRG90-605763

18598



London

1620

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp. of Winchester, 1555-1626.
A sermon preached at White-hall...16. of April.
London, Barker and Bill, 1620.

*Reserve

7450

.68

no.4



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.6

1

Andrews, L

ADDITIONS

* ~~Reserve~~
~~7450.68. no 4~~

Sermon at White-hall, on E^Aster
day, the 16. of April 1620.
London, 1620

STC. 64

("Reserve" copy has been filmed)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.401.32

1

Bacon. Francis

ADDITIONS

Francisci de Verulamio
Instauratio magna.
Londou. 1620.

STC. 1163



✓ SHELF-NO.

Q.3896.113

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

2 in
1

Bible. V.T. Psalms

All the psalms of
David. [London?]

1620

STC 2731



SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
<p>H.27.115</p> <p>ADDITIONS</p> <p>ST.C 3205</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>Bohemica ivra defensa. The Bohemian rights defended, against the informer. Translated by J.H. np. 1620 [London, W. Jones]</p>



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3356.2

2

Servantes, Miguel

ADDITIONS

D.142.18
r,2

2d part of Don Quixote.
London. 1620

STC 4917



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

D.142.18.

Cervantes Saavedra. Nuñez de

ADDITIONS
vol. 1

The history of... Don Quixote...
Part the first. London.
E. Blount. 1620.

STC. 4916a



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 17.8

1

Church of England, liturgies & ritual

ADDITIONS

A Forme of Prayer, to be used...

every yeere the 24 of March.

London. ~~1603-4.~~ -Ent. April 16, 1935.

STC. 16484

B. Norton & J. Bill [1620?]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.70a.15

Croi, F de

ADDITIONS

The three conformities of the
Romish church with gentilisme,
Ivdaisme and auncient heresies.
London, 1620

57c6098



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g 389a.183

1

Dekker. T

ADDITIONS

Stc. 6489

Villanies discovered by
lanthorne and candle-
light. London [1620]



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.1h

ADDITIONS

Description of what God hath pre-
destinated concerning man, in
his creation, transgression and
regeneration. n.p. 1620

[London?]

Stc. 6773



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.111

Gataker, T

ADDITIONS

Dauids instructor. London, 1620

STC 11655



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.110

Gataker, T

ADDITIONS

Gods parley with princes.
London, 1620

51c.11658



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.109

Gataker, T

ADDITIONS

Marriage duties briefly couched
together. London, 1620

57c. 11667



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.108

Gataker, T

ADDITIONS

True contentment in the gaine
of godliness. London, 1620

STC-11678



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.112

Gataker, T

ADDITIONS

Two funeral sermons, of the benefit of death. London, 1620

STC. 11679



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.107

Gatker, T

ADDITIONS

Two marriage sermons. London,
1620

STC.11680



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

1620

H.46.29

1

Gyffard, G

ADDITIONS

Fifteene sermons upon the Song of
Salomon. London, 1602 [sic] i.e. 1620

var. of
STC 11857?



DEPT.

Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc., 1603-1625 (James I)*

XH ¶ By the King. A Proclamation declaring his Maiesties
 .91 pleasure concerning Captaine Roger North, and those who are
 .59 gone foorth as aduenturers with him. { Imprinted at London
 .89 by Robert Barker, and Iohn Bill, Printers to the Kings most
 Excellent Maiestie. Anno Dom. 1620, [Boston, 1923]

facsim.: 2 l. 44 x 35^{cm} fold. to 23 x 19^{cm}. {Americana series; photostat
 reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 89,

Royal coat of arms at head of title.

Black letter. Initial.

Size of original: 40 x 30½^{cm}.

(Continued on next card)

23-18987

{40c1}

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Gt. Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1603-1625 (James I)
the King ... [1620] [1923] (Card 2)

¶ By

XH

.91

.59

.89

At end: Gluen at Our Manour of Greenwich this fifteenth day of May, in the eighteenth yeere of Our Reigne of Great Britaine, France and Ireland. God saue the King. Imprinted at London ...

The proclamation which recalled Roger North from his expedition to "those parts of ... America neare and about the riuer of Amazones". For a history of North's undertaking and of this proclamation cf. Dict. of nat. blog., v. 41, p. 173-175.

One of 10 photostat coples reproduced from the original in Queen's college, Oxford, May 1923.

1. North, Roger, 1585?-1652? 2. Brazil—Hist.—1580-1640. I. Title. II. Title: A Proclamation declaring his Mailesties pleasure concerning Captaine Roger North.

Library of Congress

F2530.G78

(40c1)

23—18987



London. 1620

*G.403

.56

Holland, Henry, 1583-1650?

Herologia Anglica, hoc est clarissimorum et doctissimorum
aliquot Anglorum qui floruerunt ab anno Christi M.D. vsq' ad
presentem annum M.D.C. xx viuae effigies vitae et elogia, au-
thore H. H. [London] Impensis C. Passæi calcographus et
Iansonii bibliopolæ [1620]

2 v. (240 p.) illus., ports. 31 cm.

Vol. 2 has half title only.

A leaf, containing Latin verses by I. Gruterus, is inserted.

1. Gt. Brit.—Biog. 2. Gt. Brit.—Biog.—Portraits. 1. Title.

CT780.H6 Rosenwald Coll.

50—49676

STC 13582

Library of Congress

[52b $\frac{1}{2}$]



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

London

1620

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625.

XfG

.620

.J23W

The workes of the most high and mightie prince,
Iames by the grace of God, King of Great Britaine,
France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.
Pvblished by Iames, Bishop of Winton ...

London, Printed by Robert Barker and Iohn Bill,
printers to the Kings most excellent maiestie.
Anno 1616[-20] Cum priuilegio.

21p.℔.,621,[1]p. illus.(port.,coat of arms)
33.5cm.(fol.)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.620

.J23W

James I, King of Great Britain, 1566-1625. The
workes ... 1616[-20] (Card 2)

Added t.p. engraved: 2d prelim. leaf.

Signatures: []² a-e⁴ (-e³) A-Z⁶ Aa-Zz⁶ Aaa⁶
Bbb⁴ (Bbb⁴, blank) Ccc-Eee⁶ Fff-Ggg⁴.

Errors in paging.

Sheets of the 1616 edition, here re-issued with
addition of A meditation vpon the Lords Prayer &
A meditation vpon the 27.28.29 verses of the
xxvii. chapter of Saint Matthew ... dated, at end,
1620.

STC 14345.

Ex libris (bookplate): J. Walpole D'Oyly. MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.77.21

Lubin, E

ADDITIONS

Clavis Graecae linguae cum sentiis Graecis, Latine explicatis.
London, 1620

Stc. 16879



London

1620

Proclus Diadochus. Sphaera (Greek and Latin)

*XE

.197

.60

Προκλου Σφαيرا Πτολεμαίου Περι υποθεσεων
ρλανωμενων. Procli Sphaera. Ptolemaei de hypo-
thesibus planetarum liber singularis, nunc pri-
mum in lucem editus. Cui accessit ejusdem Ptole-
maei Canon regnorvm. Vtrumque librum ex codicum
m.s. collatione summa diligentia restituit,
latinè reddidit, & figuris illustravit Ioh.
Bainbridge ...

Londini, excudebat Gvilielmvs Iones. 1620.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



*XE Proclus Diadochus. Sphaera (Greek and Latin)
.197 Προκλου Σφαίρα ... 1620. (Card 2)
.60 4 p.l., 35, 51, [11] p. illus. (diagrs.)
18cm. (4to)
Greek and Latin in parallel columns.
"Menda typogr.": recto of 4th prelim. leaf.
STC 20398.

MB



R-B

London

1620

G.
382.18

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623.

The historie of the Councel of
Trent : conteining eight bookes; in
which (besides the ordinarie actes of
the Councell) are declared many
notable occurrences, which happened
in Christendome, during the space of
fourtie yeeres and more ... / Written
in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano
[pseud.] and faithfully translated
into English by Nathanael Brent. --
London, : Robert Baker and John Bill,
1620.

825 p. ; 35 cm.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm04418309

001757



R-B

G. Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623. -- The
382.18 historie of the Covncel of Trent
... 1620. (Card 2)

MB also owns two (2) reprints.
1. Council of Trent (1545-1563).
I. Brent, Nathaniel, Sir, 1573?-1652,
translator.

MRGRRBK

ocm04418309

001786



London

1620

R-B
Folio
B
615
.E5
1620

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, ca. 4 B.C.-65
A.D.

The workes of Lvcivs Annævs Seneca /
newly enlarged and corrected by Thomas
Lodge ... -- London : Printed by
Willi: Stansby., 1620.

[40], 921, [23] p., [1] leaf of
plate ; 33 cm. (fol. in 6s)

Date of publication from colophon.

Signatures: a-b⁴c-d⁶B-4I⁶4K⁴4L⁶.

Numerous errors in pagination.

Pages [1]-[2] and [40] at front and
pages [1] and [23] at end are blank.

Added engraved t.p. (al) ; title
within architectural border.

Head- and tail-pieces; initials
(cont. next card)

MRG91-611018

17601



R-B
Folio
B
615
.E5
1620

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, ca. 4 B.C....
The workes of Lvcivs Annævs... 1620
(card 2)
(some historiated); pages box-ruled.
Printer's device (McKerrow 292) in
colophon.
The ''Epistles'' and ''The memorable
and famous tracts, both morall and
natvrall'' have special title pages.
''The life of Lvcivs Annaeys Seneca,
described by Ivstvs Lipsivs'': p.
[17]-[39] at front.
OCLC number: ocm00657877.
Includes index: p. [2]-[21] at end.
MB (R-B) copy lacks t.p. (a2).
STC (2nd ed. 22214.
(cont. next card)

MRG91-611018



R-B
Folio
B
615
.E5
1620

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, ca. 4 B.C....
The workes of Lvcivs Annævs... 1620
(card 3)
Pforzheimer 626.
I.Lodge, Thomas 1558?-1625.
II.Lipsius, Justus, 1547-1606.

RG91-611018
B615.E51620

AACR2 MRG91-611018

17603



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Reserve

4940.17

1

Seneca, L. A.

ADDITIONS

oversize

Works. London c1620,

STC. 22214



London

1620

Smith, Henry, 1550?-1591.

*Reserve

Six sermons.

7450

London, T.D. for N. Bourne, 1620.

.68

no.5

STC 22759.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G 3810.49

Swetnam, Joseph

ADDITIONS

Swetnam, the woman hater...
London, R. Meighen, 1620

1st ed.

STC 23544

Clawson \$100

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.1g

Tilenus, D

ADDITIONS

Paraenesis ad Scotus, Genueensis
disciplinae Zelotas. London, 1620

STC.24070



London

1620? (facsim.)

*H.91 Virginia company of London.

- .60 A note of the shipping, men, and provisions, sent to Virginia,
.99 by the treasurer and company, in the yeere 1619. [London,
1620?] [Boston, 1940]

facsim.: [4] p. 33^{cm}. [Photostat Americana. Second series'... Photo-
stated at the Massachusetts historical society. No. 99]

Caption title.

Signature: A³.

One of 15 copies from the original in the New York public library,
February, 1940.

With this are bound, as issued, the company's A note of the shipping,
men, and provisions, sent and prouided for Virginia, by the Right Honor-

~~(Continued on next card)~~

42-21194



London

1620

«Wilson, Thomas, 1563-1622.

Reserve

«Saints by calling»

5443

«London, W. Iaggard, 1620»

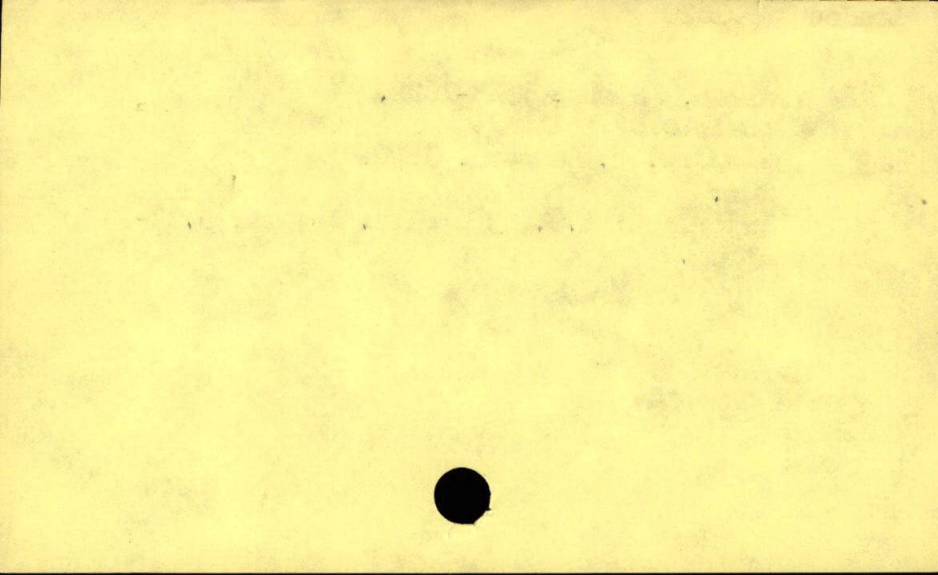
.58

LCx.

Imperfect: t.p., 3 prelim. leaves, p.33-48
wanting.

STC 25796

58



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 9

Exercises upon the first
Psalm. London, Iohn Harrison,
1620

1st ed.

3 TC 25902



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.99.286

ADDITIONS

1

Baynes. P

The diocesan tryall.
[And.?] 1621

STC. 1640

William Ames
publisher.

Wishes sent
tills (?)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 16.5

1

Bible. O.T. Psalms. Ravenscroft

The Whole booke of Psalms.

ADDITIONS

London. 1621.-Ent. April 9, 1935.

51 c. 2575





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 9. 14. 5

1

Bibl. b.T. Psalm. Wchh.

ADDITIONS

no. 3

See metre.

Slyfer y Prachuau... Slundain
1621. Bl.

STC. 2745



SHELF-NO. -

VOLS.

Benton 9.14.5

1

*Church of England. Book of Common Prayer
welsh.*

Llyfr gweddi gyffredin...

ADDITIONS

Llundain. 1621.-Sept. 8, 1920D

ST.C. 16438



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 409.38

ADDITIONS

1

Day. Angel

The English secretaries...
Snodder [1621] [1613?]

Thomas Snodham

date from 2d t. p.

STC. 6407a



London
RARE BOOK

[1621]

DEPT.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,
1544-1590.

XfA

.2405

.1

Du Bartas his Diuine weekes and workes with a
compleate collectiō of all the other most delight-
full workes translated and written by [†]y famous
Philomusus, Iosvah Sylvester gent:

Also

avail-
able in
micro-
text.

London printed by Humphray Lownes [1621]

15p.ℓ., 1215p. 30.5cm. (fol.)

Engraved pictorial t.p., signed by R. Elstracke
as engraver.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,
1544-1590. Du Bartas his Diuine weekes ...
[1621] (Card 2)

XfA
.2405

.1

Includes Sylvester's translations of Du Bartas' Semaine, Seconde semaine, Uranie, and other poems, of Du Faur's Quatrains, La Noue's Paradoxe; also dedications and poems by translator and others, incl. Sylvester's Tobacco battered.

Du Bartas' Historie of Ivdith ... Englished by Tho. Hvdson (p.[677]-755) has special t.p. dated 1620.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,
1544-1590. Du Bartas his Diuine weekes ...
[1621] (Card 3)
Numerous errors in paging.

XfA

.2405

.1

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

STC 21653.
Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Parks.

XfH

.00

Another copy. 29cm.

.9

Imperfect: 1st-8th & 13th prelim. leaves, p.605-
608 and p.875-878 wanting.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur,
1544-1590. Du Bartas his Diuine weekes ...
[1621] (Card 4)

XfH
.00
.9

Ex libris: Rev. Richard Gibons, of Waltham,
Eng. (inscription); Daniel Hovey (1618-1692)
(ms annotations, signature); Daniel Hovey (b.1666)
(ms annotations, signature); Francis Wainwright
(ms annotations, signature); Joseph Sewall (ms
annotations, signature); Mary Wise (signature);
Daniel Hodgkin (signature); John Westcame
(signature).



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3966.12

Fletcher, John

ADDITIONS

Tragedy of Thierry King of
France... London, T. Walkley, 1621

1st ed.

STC 11074



London

1621

R-B

DA
394
.1621
.A52x

James I, King of England, 1566-1625.
His Majesties declaration :
touching his proceedings in the late
assembly and convention of parliament.
-- London : Bonham Norton and
Iohn Bill, printers to the Kings most
excellent majestie, 1621.
[4], 63, [1] p. ; 19 cm.
Signatures: A-H
Head-piece; initials.
Imprint from colophon.
STC 9241.
1. Great Britain--Politics and
government--1603-1625. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm20467268

004500



London

1621

R-B

DA
394
.1621
.A5

James I, King of England, 1566-1625.
A proclamation declaring his
Maiesties pleasure concerning the
dissoluing of the present conuention
of parliament. -- Imprinted at London
: by Bonham Norton and Iohn Bill,
printers to the Kings most excellent
Maiestie, 1621.

[2], 21, [1] p. ; 19 cm.

Signatures: [pil]

Colophon: London : Printed by
Bonham Norton, and Iohn Bill,
printers to the Kings most excellent
maiestie, 1621.

(Continu on next card)

MRGRRBK
DA394..1621 .A5

46042122

004492



R-B

DA James I, King of England, 1566-1625.
394 -- A proclamation declaring his
.1621 Maiesties pleasure concerning the
.A5 ... 1621. (Card 2)

Title vignette; head-piece;
engraved initial.

STC 8677.

1. Great Britain--Politics and
government--1603-1625. I. Title.

MRGRRBK
DA394 .1621 .A5

46042122

004493



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Reserve

3080.4

ADDITIONS

oversize

STC. 15053

Kneller, Richard

Generall historie of the
Indies London. [Adams
Islip. 1621]

imperfect - t.p. wanting



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.208

Loe, W

ADDITIONS

A still'voyce to the three estat
estates of parliament, on Hoshea
5.1.2 London, 1621

STC 16691

No title page



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.2

ADDITIONS

JTC 5598

A pleasant, ~~and~~ conceited comedy,
wherein is shewed, how a man may
choose a good wife from a bad.
London, M. Law, 1621

5th ed. All editions scarce



London

1621

*A

.7205

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

.1

Hadassa: or The history of Queene Ester:
with meditations thereupon, diuine and morall.
London, Imprinted for R. Moore, 1621.

[99] p. 18cm.

Signatures: A-M⁴, N².

Verse.

STC 20546.

Ex libris (book labels): G. Walter Steeves,
Frederick Spiegelberg, Jerome Kern.

1. Esther, Queen of Persia--Poetry.
I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

4.3730.9

ADDITIONS

Reserve

2690.10
overseas

H.00.9

ST.C.21653

1

Saluste de Bartas, Guillaume de

De Bartas his chivine weekes
and workes. London. 1621

3 copies?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 7

Nec habeo, nec careo, nec curo.
London, J. Marriott, 1621.

1st ed.

STC 25927?

(bound with
STC 25911)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.382.29

Ainsworth, Henry

ADDITIONS

Annotations upon the First
[Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth]
Book of Moses. [London] 1616-1619.

1st eds.

STC 217(?)

ck — L. 1622?
— Reissue of



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.43.3

1

Babington. Gervase

ADDITIONS

Works. London, 1622

STC 1079



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.19

1

Bacon. Francis

ADDITIONS

The historie of the raigne
 of King Idemur VII. London.
 1622.

STC. 1159

A

1

--



London

1622

Barclay, John, 1582-1621. Argenis (Latin)

*XG

Ioannis Barclaii Argenis. Secunda editio.

.622

Svmma fide et cvra concinnata, & perutilis indicis accessione priori locupletior.

.B23A

Londini, pro Societate bibliopolarum. M.DC.

Also

XXII. [1622]

avail-

able in

4 p.l., 655 (i.e., 651) p., 8 l. 16.5cm. (8vo)

micro-

Title vignette; t.p. ruled in red.

text.

Page 651 misnumbered 655; other errors in paging.

STC 1390.

MB

Revised



R-B

London

1622

PA Barclay, John, 1582-1621.
8465 Argenis. / Ioannis Barclaii... --
.B23 Secunda editio. -- Londini, : Pro
A6 Societate Bibliopolarum, MDCXXII
1622x [1622].
[8], 655, [19] p. ; 16 cm.
MB (R-B) copy is ex libris
(bookplate): Robert Ellis Thompson.
STC 1390.
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm30563667

002501



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.4

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

The maides tragedy...2d impress-
ion. London, Constable, 1622.

3d issue

STC 1678



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 403.9

1

Boys. f

ADDITIONS

works. [London] 1622

STC 3452



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.55.104

1

Brinsley, John

ADDITIONS

The third part of the true watch.
London, 1622

STC 3786



16358a *Church of England*. Benton 3.4

Liturgies. Book of Common Prayer

[Anr. ed.] B. Norton a. J. Bill, 1622. F^o

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 15.25

2

Synodalia. By Edward Cardwell.

ADDITIONS

Oxford. 1842.-

v.1,2-Ent. April 10, 1935

London

1622

[Davies, Sir John] 1569-1626.

*XG
.389A
.78

Nosce teipsum. This oracle expounded in two elegies. 1. Of humane knowledge. 2. Of the soule of man, and the immortalitie thereof. Hymnes of Astræa in acrosticke verse. Orchestra. or, A poeme of dauncing. In a dialogue betweene Penelope, and one of her wooers. Not finished.

London, Printed by Augustine Mathewes for Richard Hawkins, and are to be sold at his shop in Chancery Lane, neere Serieants Inne. 1622.

(See next card)

MB



[Davies, Sir John] 1569-1626. Nosce teipsum ...

*XG

1622. (Card 2)

.389A

2 p.l., 8l, [72] p. 16cm. (8vo)

.78

Dedication signed: Iohn Davies.

Signatures: A-K⁸ (A1, blank), L⁴ (L4, blank)

The "Hymnes of Astrea (leaves F5-H2) and "Orchestra" (leaves H3-L3) each have special t.p.

Pages 75, 78-79 misnumbered 59, 62-63.

"Errata": leaf L3r.

STC 6359.

I. Title.

MB



8

.

.

London

1622

Hawkins, Sir Richard, 1562?-1622.

*XfG

.351

.37

The observations of S^{ir} Richard Havvkins knight, in his voiage into the South Sea. Anno Domini 1593 ...

London Printed by I.D. for Iohn Iaggard, and are to be sold at his shop at the Hand and Starre in Fleete-streete, neere the Temple Gate. 1622.

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

3 p.l., 169, [6] p. 29.5cm. (fol.)
Printer's device on t.p.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Hawkins, Sir Richard, 1562?-1622. The obser-
vations of Sir Richard Havvkins ... 1622.
(Card 2)

Page 132 misnumbered 122.

"Errata": p.[170]

STC 12962.

Ex libris: Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow
(sale label); Lord Fauconberg 1677 (signature?)
Another copy. 29.5cm.

Ex libris (signature, annotations): J. Mit-
ford.

*XfG
.3930
.1

MB



London

1622

R-B

PA

3998

.H2

A7E

1622

Heliodorus, of Emesa, fl. 4th c.

Heliodorus his *Aethiopian history*: /
done out of Greeke, and compared with
other translations in diuers
languages. The arguments and contents
of euery seueral booke, are prefixed
to the beginning of the same, for the
better vnderstanding of the storie.

-- London, : Printed by Felix
Kynge, for William Barret., 1622.

[4], 328 (i.e. 348) p. ; 19 cm.

Thomas Underdown's translation, ed.
by W. Barret.

Signatures: A², B-Y⁸, Z⁶.

Pages 189-192, 197, 200-201, 283,
337-348 incorrectly numbered 199-202,
(cont. next card)

MRG91-603622



R-B
PA Heliodorus, of Emesa, fl. 4th c.
3998 Heliodorus his Ethiopian... 1622
.H2 (card 2)
A7E 198, 201-202, 183, 317-328,
1622 respectively.
Head and tail pieces; initials.
Marginal notes.
MB (R-B) copy is ex libris (note
tipped in): William Campbell giving
book to Rev. Robt. Fiske, Glasgow,
1847.
OCLC number: ocml5351379.
STC 13046.
I. Underdown, Thomas, fl. 1566-1587,
tr. II. Barret, William, ed.
III. T: Aethiopian history.

RG91-603622
PA-3998.H2A7E 1622

AACR2 MRG91-603622



London

1622

Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637.

*XG

.3973

.44

The true tragedy of Herod and Antipater: with the death of faire Marriam. According to Iosephvs ... As it hath beene, diuers times publiquely acted (with great applause) at the Red Bull, by the company of his Maiesties Revels. Written by Gervase Markham, and William Sampson. gentlemen.

At London Printed by G. Eld, for Mathevv Rhodes and are to bee sold at his shop at the vpper end of the Old Bayly neere Newgate. 1622.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG
.3973
.44

Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637. The true
tragedy of Herod and Antipater ... 1622.

(Card 2)

[83] p. 17cm. (4to)

Signatures: A² B-L⁴.

Title vignette.

STC 17402.

In this state leaf A2 is a prose dedication
signed by William Sampson.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3973.45

ADDITIONS

Marlowe, Christopher

The troublesome raigne and
lamentable death of Edward II.
London, H. Bell, 1622.

4th ed.

STC 17440

Clawson \$230

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

London

1622

*XG

.3974

.32

[May, Thomas] 1595-1650.

The heire, an excellent comedie. As it was lately acted by the company of the Reuels. Writren [!] by T.M. gent.

London, Printed by B.A. for Thomas Iones, and are to bee sold at his shop in Chancery-lane, ouer-against the Roles, and in Westminster Hall. 1622.

[69]p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Title vignette.

Signatures: A-I⁴ (A1 & I4, blanks, wanting.)

STC 17713.

I. M., T.

II. Title.

MB



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.94.224

ADDITIONS

no 10

STC 17831

Meredeth. Jones

The crime of blasphemy
against the Holy Ghost. 4°
J. J. Marriot. 1622.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.40

Middleton, Thomas and Rowley, W.

ADDITIONS

No. 2

A faire quarell. London, T.
Dewe, 1622.

2d ed.

STC 17912



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 354. 52

1

Mount. George

ADDITIONS

A relation... of the beginning
of the English plantation at
Plymouth. London. 1622

STC. 20074



R-B

London?

1622

H.
10a.3

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623.

[Istoria del concilio
Tridentino. Latin.]

Petri Suauis Polani Historæ
Concilii Tridentini libri orto : ex
Italicis summa fide ac cura Latini
facti. -- Editio noua ; ab ipso
auctore multis locis emendata & aucta.
-- [London? : Isaac Elzevier],
1622.

[12], 964, [24] p. ; 24 cm. (4to)
+ vita.

Translation of: Istoria del
concilio Tridentino.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml0582589



R-B

H.
10a.3

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623. -- Petri
Suavis Polani Historæ Concilii
Tridentini libri orto ... 1622.
(Card 2)

Translated by Sir Adam Newton,
Marco Autonio de Dominis and William
Bedell.

Title page in red and black.

Printer's device, head and tail
pieces, initials.

Accompanied by: "Vita autoris"
([20] p.).

1. Council of Trent (1545-1563).

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml0582589



R-B

H.
10a.3

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623. -- Petri
Suavis Polani Historæ Concilii
Tridentini libri orto ... 1622.
(Card 3)

I. Title. II. Title: Historiæ
Concilii Tridentini. III. Newton,
Adam, Sir, d. 1630, tr. IV. Dominis,
Marco Antonio de, 1566-1624, tr. V.
Bedell, William, 1571-1642, tr.

MRGRRBK

ocml0582589



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.34

Scot, T

ADDITIONS

The Belgicke pismire. London,
1622

STC. 22069 a



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 176.4

1

Shakespeare 70

ADDITIONS

Henry IV.

Sondm. 1622

STC. 22285



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

ly. 176.42

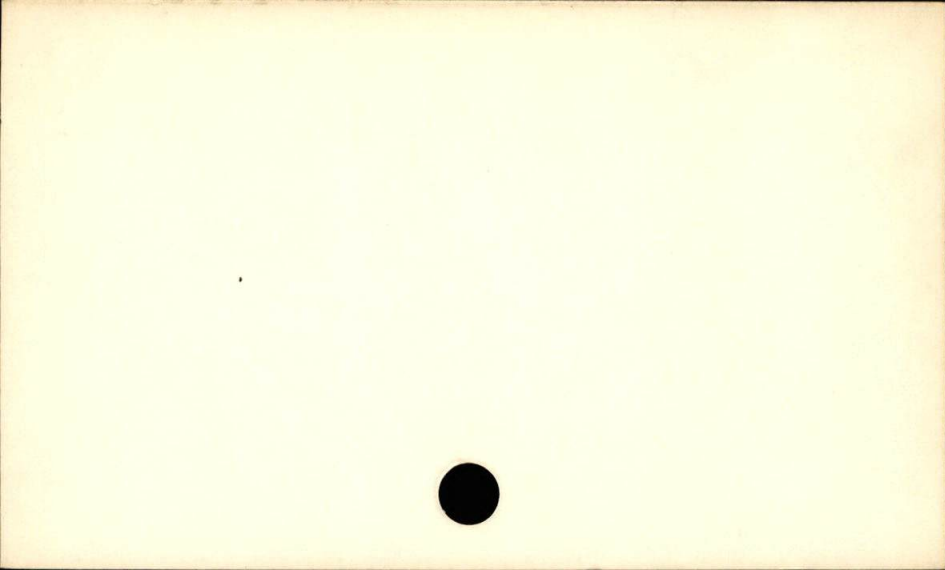
1

Shakespeare. W

ADDITIONS

Othello. London. 1622

STC. 22305



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3967.16

Tomkis, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Lingua; or, the combat of the
tongue, and the five senses.
London, Printed by N. Okes for
S. Waterson, 1622.

4th ed.

STC 24107



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

ly. 176.12

1

Troublesome reign of King John
Shakespeare. W. 1st + 2d parts

ADDITIONS

King John. 2pts in 1
London. 1622

STC. 14647



London

1622? (facsim.)

*H.91

.60

.99

Virginia company of London.

A note of the shipping, men, and provisions sent and provided for Virginia, by the Right Honorable Henry, earle of Southampton, and the company, and other priuate aduenturers, in the yeere 1621. &c. [London, 1622?] [Boston, 1940]

facsim.: [4] p. 33^{cm}. [Photostat Americana. Second series ... Photo-stated at the Massachusetts historical society. No. 99]

With, as issued, its A note of the shipping, men, and provisions, sent to Virginia, by the treasurer and company, in the yeere 1619. [London, 1620?] [Boston, 1940]

Caption title.

Signature: A².

One of 15 copies from the original in the Society of antiquaries, London, February, 1940.

1. Virginia—Hist.—

Colonial period—Sources.

42-21193

Library of Congress

F229.V85 1620 a

[3]

975.5



Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626.

*XG
.355
.54
A discovrse and discovery of Nevv-foynd-land,
with many reasons to prooue how worthy and bene-
ficiall a plantation may there be made, after a
far better manner than now it is. Together with
the laying open of certaine enormities and abuses
committed by some that trade to that countrey,
and the meanes laid downe for reformation there-
of. Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of
Exmouth, in the country of Deuon, and published
by authority. As also, an inuitation: and like-
(Continued on next card)



*XG
.355
.54

Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626. A
discovrse ... of Nevv-fovnd-land ... (Card 2)
wise certaine letters sent from that countrey;
which are printed in the latter part of this
booke.

Imprinted at London by Felix Kingston. 1622.

11 p.l., 107, «5», 15 p. 18.5cm.

Printer's device (McKerrow & Fergusson 397) on
t. p.

Pages 35, 70 & 71 misnumbered 3, 100 & 101.

STC 25373;

(Continued

Sabin 103331.

on next card)



Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626. A
discovrse ... of Nevv-fovnd-land ... 1622.
(Card 3)

Ex libris (book label): Samuel Latham Mitchill
Barlow (no.2652)

Another state. 18.5cm.

In this state p.70 & 71 are correctly numbered.
Ex libris (book label): John A. Lewis.

*XG

.365

.83



...

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 8

Faire virtue... London, J.
Grismand, 1622.

1st ed.

STC 25903?

bound with

25911

Clawson, \$35

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

ADDITIONS

No. 1

Wither, George

[*Juvenilia*]

(Abuses stript and whipt...
London, Iohn Budge, 1622.

8th ed.

Probably

STC 25911

*lacking
covering title*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 2

Prince Henries obsequies...
London, Iohn Budge, 1622

This edition not listed in Pollard

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 3

A satyre, written to the king...
London. John Budge, 1622

This edition not given in Pollard



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

no. 7

Epithalamia or nuptiall poems...
London. John Budge, 1622

Edition not listed in Pollard



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 5

The shepheards hunting: eclogues
London, John Budge, 1622

This edition not given in
Pollard



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 6

Fidelia, London, John Budge,
1622

Not listed by Pollard



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

D.160A.98

2¹⁰
1

Oleman. M

ADDITIONS

The rogue ... London. 1623

STC 289



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.1c

1

Balmford, J

ADDITIONS

A modest reply to certain answeres
which Mr. Gataker in his Treatise
of the nature and use of lotts,
giveth to arguments allowing luso-
rious lotts. n.p. 1623

STC.1336



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Bentley 3.4

Belle. G.T. Peabody. S + H.

ADDITIONS
no. 3

Snodm. Co. of Statutes. 1623.
7°

STC 2580



[London]
RARE BOOK

1623

DEPT.

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer.

XBenton

Spanish.

.9

Liturgia inglesa. O Libro del rezado publico,

.22

de la administracion de los sacramentos, y
otros ritos y ceremonias de la Yglesia de
Inglaterra.

Augustae Trinobantum. CIO. IOI. IXIIV.

[i.e. London, R.Barker, 1623]

[534]p. 20cm.(4to)

Signatures: A⁴, b-d⁴, E-F⁴, A-Z⁴, Aa-Qq⁴,
A-Y⁴ (Y⁴ blank)

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.	Church of England. Book of Common Prayer.		
XBenton	Spanish.	Liturgia inglesa ... 1623.	
.9	(Card 2)		
.22	Translated by Fernando de Texeda.		
	STC 16434; Woodfield. Surreptitious printing in England, 32.		

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.60a.5

2 in

1

England, Church of

ADDITIONS

Homilies appointed to be read
in churches. London, 1623

STC.13659
13675-



✓

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389b.257

1

Cockeram, H

ADDITIONS

The English dictionarie. London
1623

STC.5461 v1
2



London

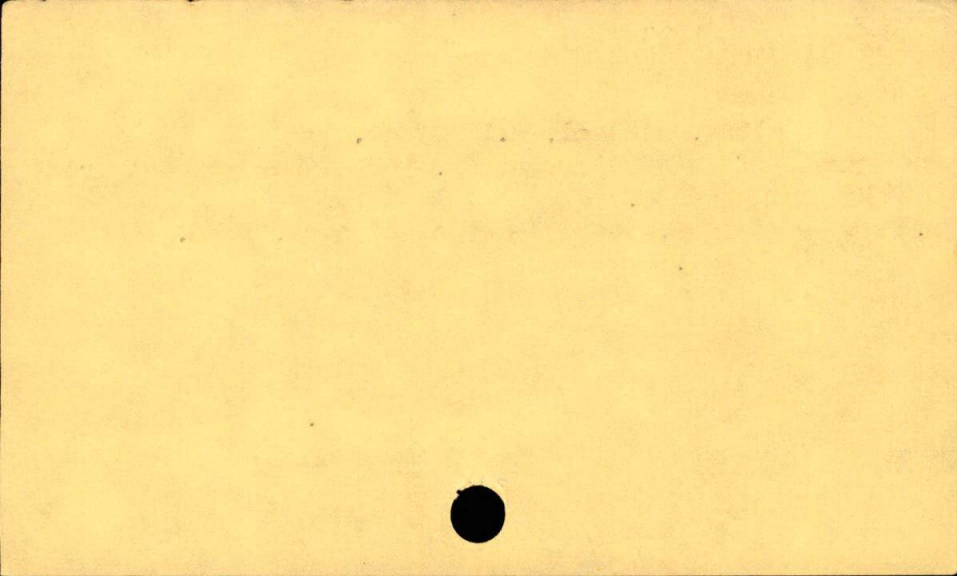
1623

Dalton, Michael, d.1648? ed.

Reserve Officium vicecomitum. The office and authority
5630 of sherifs.

.2 London, Companie of stationers, 1623.
LCxxx.

STC 6212.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.17

Daniel, Samuel

ADDITIONS

Tragedy of Philotas. London,
1623

(5TC6238
imperf.)

A fragment of "Workes" printed
in 1623



London
*A. 2351

1623

.3

Donne, John, 1573-1631.

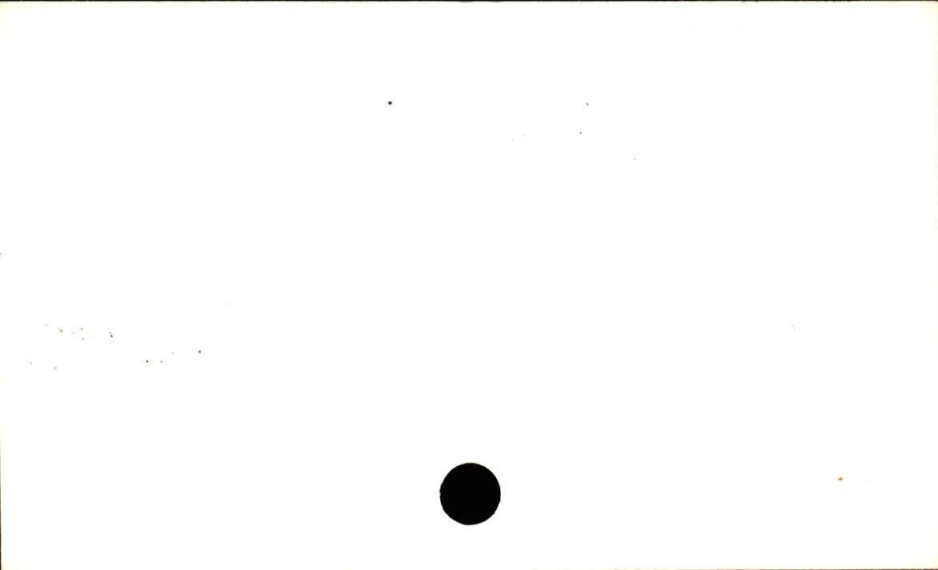
Encaenia, The feast of dedication, Celebrated at Lincolnes Inne, in a sermon there vpon Ascension day, 1623. At the dedication of a new chappell there ... London, Printed by A. Mat. for T. Iones, 1623.

41 p., 19cm.

STC 7039.

I. Lincoln's Inn, London. II. Title.

Revised



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

74.94.222

1

Du Moulin. P

ADDITIONS

The buckles of the faith.
London. 1623

StC 7314



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Favyn, André

R.140.5

1

Favine. a

ADDITIONS

Sheater of Honor. London

1623.

STC.10717



London

1623

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.624

.G95D

no. 2

Gunter, Edmund, 1581-1626.

Canon triangvlorvm, or Tables of artificiall
sines and tangents, to a radius of 10000,0000
parts, and each minute of the quadrant. By Edm.
Gvnter Professor of Astronomie in Gresham College.

London, Printed by William Iones. and are to be
sold by Edmund Weauer. 1623.

[112]p. 19.5cm. (4to)

STC 12519.

MB

1871-1872
The first of the year was very dry
and the crops were much injured
by the drought. The weather was
very hot and the crops were much
injured by the drought.

The second of the year was very
wet and the crops were much
injured by the rain. The weather
was very cold and the crops were
much injured by the rain.

The third of the year was very
dry and the crops were much
injured by the drought. The weather
was very hot and the crops were
much injured by the drought.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.15

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The duke of Millaine. London,
E. Blackmore, 1623.

1st ed.

STC 17634



London? 1623

[Scott, Thomas] 1580?-1626.

*Reserve Exod. 8.19. Digitvs dei.
7450 [London? 1623]

.68
no.3

London

1623

[Scott, Thomas] 1580?-1626.

*XG

.386

.109

Also

avail-

able

in

micro-

text.

A tongve-combat, lately happening betvveene
tvvo English souldiers in the tilt-boat of
Grauesend, the one going to serve the King of
Spaine, the other to serue the States Generall
of the Vnited Provinces. Wherein the cause,
course, and continuance of those warres, is
debated, and declared ...

Printed at London [by W. Jaggard?] 1623.

4 p.l., 104 p. 20.5cm. (4to)

STC 22090.

Ex libris (book
berg.

label): Frederick Spiegel-

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 174.1

ADDITIONS

1

Shakespeare. W

Comedies. histories and
tragedies. London. 1623

STC 22273



London 1623

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Speidell, John, fl. 1600-1634.

XE
.627
.Sp3B
no.2

New logarithmes.: The first inuention whereof, was, by the honourable Lo: Iohn Nepair [i.e. Napier]...: these being extracted from and out of them ... / by Iohn Speidell, professor of mathematickes, and are to bee solde at his dwelling house in the fields, on the backe side of Drury Lane, betweene Princes streete and the new playhouse. -- the 5. impression.

[London : E. Allde? for J. Speidell], 1623.
[126]p. ; 19cm.(4to)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS
DEPT.

Speidell, John, fl. 1600-1634. New
logarithmes. 1623. (Card 2)

XE
.627
.Sp3B
no.2

All tables.
Bound with the author's A breefe treatise
of sphaericall triangles. London, 1627.
STC 23063.7

Acc 80-34

(2)

Benton / 9-79 / Thompson, M.R.

London 1623

Webster, John, 1580?-1625?

*XG The deuils law-case. Or, When women goe to
.3977 law, the deuill is full of businesse. A new
.49 tragecomædy. The true and perfect copie from
the originall. As it was approouedly well acted
by her Maiesties Seruants. Written by Iohn Webster ...

London, Printed by A.M. for Iohn Grismand, and
are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Alley at the
signe of the Gunne. 1623.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Webster, John, 1580?-1625? The deuils law-
case ... 1623. (Card 2)

*XG

.3977

.49

=87= p. 19cm.

Signatures: A-L⁴.

Printer's device on t.p.

STC 25173.

Ex libris (signature): John Genest.

MB



Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626.

*XH

.97

.27

A discovrse and discovery of Nevv-fovnd-land.
With many reasons to prooue how worthy and beneficiall a plantation may there be made, after a better manner than it was. Together with the laying open of certaine enormities and abuses committed by some that trade to that countrey, and the meanes laid downe for reformation thereof.
Written by Captaine Richard Whitbourne of Exmouth, in the county of Deuon, and published by

(Continued on next card)



*XH
.97
.27
Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626. A
discovrse ... of Nevv-fovnd-land ... (Card 2)
authority. As also a louing inuitation: and like-
wise the copies of certaine letters sent from that
countrey; which are printed in the latter part of
this booke.

Imprinted at London by Felix Kingston. 1623.

9 p.l., 97, =4= p. 18.5cm.

Printer's device (McKerrow & Fergusson 397)
on t. p.

Pages 34-35 mis-
(Continued

numbered 35-36.
on next card)



Whitbourne, Sir Richard, fl. 1579-1626. A
discovrse ... of Nevv-fovnd-land ... 1623.
(Card 3)

Signatures: $\epsilon-\epsilon^2$, A^2 , $B-Q^4$, R^2 .

In this issue the running-title on p.8 & 14 is
"A description of New-found-land". Cf. Sabin
103332.

STC 25374.

Imperfect: leaves A1-A2 & B3-B4 wanting;
leaves B3-B4 supplied in ms.

Ex libris (annotation): Col. Thomas Aspinwall.

*XH
.97
.27



...

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3836.13

Wither, George

ADDITIONS

No. 10

The hymnes and songs of the
church. London, Assignes , 1623

STC 25909

3d ed., imperfect



SHELF-NO.

Reserve
2752.2
oversize

STC 3221

VOLS.

1

Bolton. E

Nero Caesar. London
1624. (2013)



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.94.255

1

bottle, f

ADDITIONS

The infallible true ... witch...
witchcraft. London. 1624

97C.5837



London

1624

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Donne, John, 1572-1631.

XG.389b.170

A sermon upon the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Acts of the Apostles. Preached to the Honourable Company of the Virginian Plantation, 13. Novemb. 1622.

— London, Printed for Thomas Jones. 1624. (6), 49 pp. 18½ cm., in 4s.

References: STC 7052; Keynes 18.

MB-Rev.

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, June 28, 1921.

M1819 —



London 1624? (facsim.)

*H.91

.60

.105

Good newes from Virginia, sent from James his towne this
present moneth of March, 1623, by a gentleman in that country.
To the tune of, All those that be good fellowes. [*Colophon*:
Printed at London for John Trundle [1624?]] [Boston, 1940]

facsim.: 2 l. 2 illus. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ "^m. [Photostat Americana. Second series ...
Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. No. 105]

Caption title.

A ballad concerning the Indian massacre of March, 1623.

One of 15 copies from the original in the Public record office, May,
1940.

1. Jamestown, Va. --Hist. Poetry.

41-24201

Library of Congress

PS700.A1G58 1624 a

[3]

S11.1



London

1624

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.624

.G95D

no.1

[Gunter, Edmund] 1581-1626.

De sectore & radio. The description and vse of the sector in three bookes. The description and vse of the crosse-staffe in other three bookes. For such as are studious of mathematicall practise.

London, Printed by William Iones. and are to be sold by Iohn Tomson at his house in Hosier-lane. 1623. [1624]

5p.l., 143, 216p. plate, illus., diagrs., tbls.
19.5cm. (4to)

Added engraved
phrase "sold by

t.p. dated 1624 with
Edmund Weauer".

(See next card) MB

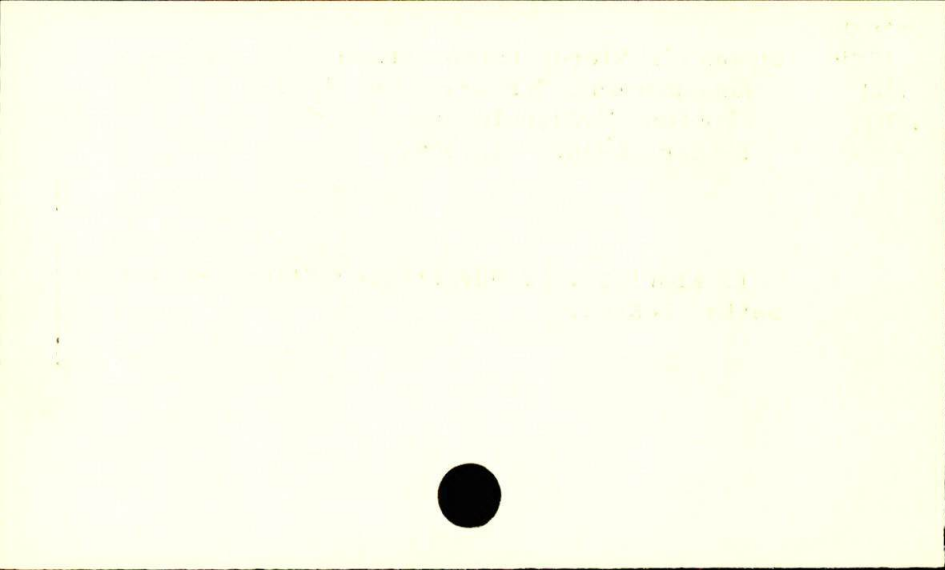
Also

avail-

able in

micro-

text



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.624

.G95D

no.1

[Gunter, Edmund] 1581-1626. De sectore & radio
... 1623. [1624] (Card 2)

Plate following t.p. bound upside down.

Pages 79 & 92, 2d count, misnumbered 97 & 2.

STC 12522.

Ex libris (stamp): A. Howard, 1807.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

P.20.411

1

Heywood, T. [ΓΟΥΑΛΚΕΛΟΥ

ADDITIONS

or nine bookes of various history.
Concerninge women...]

Lond. 1624.-346.626

STC 13326



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.21

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The bond-man. London, John
Harrison, 1624.

s TC 17632

1st ed., very rare

Clawson \$250

London

1624

R-B

BX

5130

.M65

1624

Montagu, Richard, 1577-1641.

A gagg for the new gospell? No: a
new gagg for an old goose. : Who would
needes vndertake to stop all
Protestants mouths for euer, with 276.
places out of their owne English
Bibles. Or An answere to a late
abridger of controuersies, and belyar
of the Protestants doctrine. / By
Richard Mountagu. ; Published by
avthoritie. -- London: : Printed by
Thomas Snodham for Matthew Lownes and
William Barret., 1624.

[48], 172, 177-328 p. ; 19 cm. (4to)

Written in answer to John Heigham's
The gagge of the new gospel (formerly
(cont. next card)

MRG90-603641



R-B

BX

5130

.M65

1624

Montagu, Richard, 1577-1641. A gagg
for the new gospell? No: a... 1624
(card 2)

attributed to Matthew Kellison--DNB
v.10, p.1233, no.8).

Signatures: pi⁴[fleuron]⁴[par.]-
3[par.]⁴A-Y⁴Z²2A-2T⁴.

Pages 24-40, 96 incorrectly numbered
28-44, 86 respectively; numbers 173-
176 omitted in pagination.

Head-pieces, initials.

MB (R-B) copy is in original binding
and is stabbed throughout, the sheets
never having been sewn on to bards.

OCLC number: ocm05516339.

STC (2nd ed.) 18038. (Available on
(cont. next card)

MRG90-603641



R-B

BX

5130

.M65

1624

Montagu, Richard, 1577-1641. A gagg
for the new gospell? No: a... 1624
(card 3)
microfilm Early English Book, reel
1355.)

McAlpin Coll., I, p. 360

1..Church of England--Controversial
literature. 2..Catholic Church--
Controversial literature. 3..Kellison,
Matthew, 1560?-1642? Gagge of the
reformed gospell. 1623. 4..Heigham,
John, fl. 1639. Gagge of the new
gospel. I.T.

RG90-603641

BX5130.M651624

AACR2

MRG90-603641



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.408.55

1

Montagu. R

ADDITIONS

Immediate addressee
Unto God alone. London
1624.

STE. 18039



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.36

Nero

ADDITIONS

The tragedy of Nero. London,
T. Jones, 1624.

1st ed. [L.; HN]

STC 18430



London 1624

*A.7205

.3 Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

Job militant: with meditations divine and
morall. London, Printed by F. Kyngston for
G. Winder, 1624.


[114] p. 18cm.

Signatures: A-O⁴, p².

Verse.

STC 20550.

Ex libris: Arthur B. Spingarn (bookplate);
Frederick Spiegelberg (book label)

1. Job, the Pa  riarch--Poetry. I. Ti-
tle: Job militant.



London

1624

*A

.7205 Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

.5 Sions elegies. Wept by Jeremie the prophet:
and periphraſ'd by Fra. Quarles. London,
Printed by W. Stansby for T. Dewe, 1624.

[59] p. 17cm.

Signatures: A-G⁴, H².

Verse.

STC 20553.

Ex libris: Walter Thomas Wallace (bookplate);
Frederick Spiegelberg (book label); Jerome
Kern (book label)

I. Bible. O.T.
phrases. 1624.

Lamentations. Para-
Quarles. II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E. 5128.56

1

Speidell, J.

ADDITIONS

New logarithmes [Souds]
1624

STC. 23064



London

1624

[Tasso, Torquato] 1544-1595.

*XG Godfrey of Bovlogne: or The recouerie of Ier-
.624 vsalem. Done into English heroicall verse, by
.T18G Edward Fairefax gent. And now the second time im-
printed, and dedicated to His Highnesse: toge-
ther with the life of the said Godfrey.

London, Printed by Iohn Bill, printer to
the Kings most Excellent Maiesty. 1624.

12 p.l., 392 p. 28cm. (fol.)

Title within ornamental border.

Page 46 misnumbered 48.

STC 23699.

I. Title.

MB



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.94.224

1

Webb. G.

ADDITIONS

Calalogus protestantium.
London. 1624

57C25161



1625

RARE BOOKS

London

1625?

DEPT.

[Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'] 1455-1526.

*XH

.704

.An4Db

The historie of the West-Indies, containing the actes and aduentures of the Spaniards, which haue conquered and peopled those countries, enriched with varietie of pleasant relation of the manners, ceremonies, lawes, governments, and warres of the Indians. Published in Latin by Mr. Hakluyt, and translated into English by M. Lok ...

London, Printed for Andrew Hebb, and are to be sold at the signe of the Bell in Pauls

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XH

.704

.An4Db

[Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'] 1455-1526. The
historie of the West-Indies ... [1625?]
(Card 2)
Church-yard. [1625?]

3p.ℓ., 318 numb.ℓ. 18cm. (4to)

Sheets of the work entitled "De orbe nouo"
(London, T. Adams, 1612), re-issued with new t.p.
cancelling the first 4 prelim. leaves, including
the dedication.

Decades 1-4 translated by R. Eden, decades

(See next card)



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

[Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'] 1455-1526. The

historie of the West-Indies ... [1625?]

(Card 3)

Numerous errors in foliation.

STC 651.

Ex libris: Col. Thomas Aspinwall.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.19

ADDITIONS

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

A king and no king. London,
Walkley, 1625

2d ed.

STC 1671



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.377.108

1

Bifield, N

ADDITIONS

The principall grounds of Christ-
ian religion. London, 1625.

57 C. 4232

O = only copy
listed



London

1625

[Browne, William] 1590-ca.1645.

*XG
.3836
.23

Britannia's pastorals. The first [-second]
booke ...

London, Printed by Iohn Haviland. 1625.

2 v. in 1 (8 p.l., 140 (i.e., 142) p.; 1 p.l.,
[12], 179 p.) illus. 16.5cm. (8vo)

Title vignette.

Numerous errors in paging including p.142
misnumbered 140.

STC 3916.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Herbert
Charles Marsh.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 386.22

1

banden W

ADDITIONS

[Annales] The true... history
... Empress Elizabeth ...
[London. 1625]

STC. 4497-9

Imp. latest. p.

de Paul 877
253



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.41 =

ADDITIONS

G.3967.42

STC 4969

Chapman, George

The conspiracie and tragedie of
Charles duke of Byron... London,
Printed by N. O. for T. Thorp.

London, 1625
Second edition

Clawson \$30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 18.5

1

Church of England.

ADDITIONS

A Forme of Common Prayer,....Our

armies by sea and land.

London. 1625.--Ent. April 16, 1935.

STC. 16540



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England

Benton 18.6

1

A Short Forme of Thanksgiving to
God for staying the contagious
sickenesse of the plague.
London. 1625.-Ent. April 16, 1935.

ADDITIONS

STC 16542



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.27

Crashaw, W

ADDITIONS

Mittimus to the Ivile at Rome:
or the rates of the peopes cvstome-
house. London, 1625

57c. 6023



R-B

London

1625

DH
207
.1625
.C72

Crosse, William, fl.1630.

The Dvtch svrvay. : Wherein are
related and trully discoursed, the
chiefest losses and acquirements,
which have past betweene the Dutch
and the Spaniards, in these last
foure yeares... -- At London :
Printed by Edward All-de, for
Nathaniel Bvtter., 1625.

[8], 36 p. ; 18 cm.

Page [29] misnumbered 62; and
pages numbers [33-36] trimmed off.

Attributed to William Crosse.

MB (R-B) copy is ex libris

(Continued on next card)

ocm36184693

MRGRRBK
DH207.1625 .C72



R-B

DH
207
.1625
.C72

Crosse, William, fl.1630. -- The
Dvtch svrvay. ... 1625. (Card 2)

(bookplate): Jacobi P.R. Lyell.

Original brown cloth.

Sabin 9758.

STC 4318.

1. Netherlands--Hist.--Wars of
independence, 1556-1648. I. Manafeld,
Ernst, grafvon, 1580-1626. II. Lyell,
Jacob, former owner. III. Title.

MRGRRBK
DH207.1625 .C72

ocm36184693



7403a

H.55.36

Dyke, Daniel

The mystery of self-deceiving. Eight ed.
Thomas Snodham, n.d.

[ca. 1625]

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 13.29

1

Gt. Brit. Parliament. Eccles. Comm.

ADDITIONS

Rept...upon the Prayer Book measure, 1928.

Lond. 1928.-Ent.(7/27/32)

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.20

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The fayre maide of the exchange.
London. J. Legatt, 1625.

2d ed.

STC 13318

Only four copies of 1st ed.

Clawson \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.30

Jackson, T

ADDITIONS

Christs answer vnto Ihons ques-
tion: or, an introduction to the
knowledge of Christ. London,
1625

STC.14306



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.44

Middleton, Thomas

ADDITIONS

A game at chaess as it was acted
nine days together at the Globe
on the banks side. [Anon.] [London

~~1624]~~

1625?]

STC 17882

Eng. to p. only

Text - STC 17884



London

1625

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.625

.M66M

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

Minshæi emendatio, vel à mendis expurgatio,
seu augmentatio sui Ductoris in linguas, The
guide into tongves. Cum illarum harmonia, &
etymologijs, originationibus, rationibus, &
deriuationibus in omnibus his nouem linguis,
viz. 1. Anglica. 2. Belgica. 3. Germanica.
4. Gallica. 5. Italica. 6. Hispanica. 7. Latina.
8. Græca. 9. Hebræa, &c. ... Opera, studio,
industria, labore & sumptibus Iohannis Minshæi
in lucem editum & impressum. 22°. iulij, anno

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.625

.M66M

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. Minshâei emendatio
... (Card 2)

1625. Secunda editio. The guide into the
tongues. With their agreement and consent one
with another, as also their etymologies ...

London, Printed by Iohn Haviland, and are by
him to be sold at his house in the little Old-
Baily in Eliots Court. M. DC. XXV. [1625]

2p. (.,760 col. 21cm.(fol.)

First edition published 1617 under title:

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.625

.M66M

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

... 1625. (Card 3)

Ἦγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας, id est Ductor in
linguas.

STC 17945.

Alston, Bibl. of Eng. lang., II 104.

Minshaei emendatio



London

1625

Montagu, Richard, bp of Norwich, 1577-1641.

Acc. Appello Caesarem ... by Richard Mountagu.

78-423

London: for Mathew Lowne, 1625.

(24)

Mansellxxx; RBDxxx; STC 18031.

Gift of James Buell Munn.

RARE BOOK

London

1625

DEPT.

*XG

.625

.M76A

Montagu, Richard, Bp. of Norwich, 1575-1641.

Appello Caesarem. A ivst appeale from two
vniust informers. By Richard Mountagu.

London, Printed by H.L.for Mathew Lownes.
M. DC. XXV. [1625]

13p./.,322p. 18cm.(4to)

Ornamental headpiece and border device on
t.p.

Page 38 misnumbered 83.

STC 18031.

MB



London

1625

R-B
Folio

G. Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626.

.300 [Purchas his Pilgrimes]

.22 Haklvytv's posthumus or Pvrchas his
see pilgrimes. : Contayning a history of
the world, in sea voyages, & lande-

Microtext: trauells, / by Englishmen and others

Early Eng. ... Some left written by Mr. Hakluyt

Bks. to at his death, more since added, his
also parused, & perfected. All

1640 examined, abreuiated, illustrated

Reels 972, w[i]lth notes, enlarged w[i]lth
973 discourses, adorned w[i]lth pictures,

973a&b and expressed in mapps. In fower
parts, each containing fiue bookes.

[Compiled] by Samvel Purchas. London,
: Imprinted for Henrie Fetherston...,
(cont. next card)

6-2669 //r8



R-B
Folio
G.
.300
.22

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Haklvytv
posthumus or Pvrchas his... 1625
(card 2)

1625.

4 v. : ill., maps (part fold.) ; 35
cm.

Engraved t.p. Also issued with engr.
t.p. dated 1624; cf. Church. Cat. of
books relating to ... America, 401A.

Each of the 4 pts. has special t.p.
with title: Pvrchas his Pilgrimes; and
with imprint: London, Printed by
William Stansby for Henrie
Featherstone ... 1625.

Parts 1-2 and 3-4 paged
continuously, except book 1 of pt. 1,
(cont. next card)

6-2669 //r8



R-B
Folio
G.
.300
.22

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Haklvytvs
posthumus or Pvrchas his... 1625
(card 3)

which is paged separately. Many errors
in paging. For full collation see
Church. STC 20509.

Includes indexes.

Bound uniformly with Pvrchas his
Pilgrimage, 4th ed., 1626 lettered:
Purchas's Pilgrims.

I..Voyages and travels. I.T.
II.T:Hakluytus posthumus.
III.T:Pilgrimes. IV.T:Purchas his
Pilgrimes.

RG90-36910 r
G159.P98

14740

6-2669 //r8
910.4



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.300.22

5

Purchas. S

ADDITIONS

Hakluytus posthumus
London 1625-[26]

STC 20509



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Rodoginius. Frenaeus

H.66.28

Differences in matters of religion

ADDITIONS

betweene the easterne and
westernne churches. Gathered by
Irenaeus Rodoginus. London,
1625

STC. 21141



London

1625

[Teixera, José] 1543-1620.

*XD

.625

.T23S

The Spanish pilgrime: or, An admirable discovery of a Romish Catholicke. Shewing how necessary and important it is, for the Protestant kings, princes, and potentates of Europe; to make warre vpon the King of Spaines owne countrey ...

London, Printed by B. A. and are to be sold by Thomas Archer at his shop in Popes head Alley, ouer against the signe of the Horse-shoe, 1625.

6 p.l., 128, 131-136 p.18.5cm. (4to)

Pages 126-127 mis numbered 118-119.

I. Title.

MB



London

1626

Abbott, Robert, 1588? - 1662?

*Reserve

See thankfull London.

7450

London, Stephens and Meredith, 1626.

.68

LC; NUC x

no. 7

4233a

H.64.8

Byfield, Nicholas

The rule of faith; or an Exposition of the Apostle's creed. London, G.M. f. Philemon Stephens and Christopher Meredith, 1626

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.1159

1

~~Bridges, S. Marble isle, legends of
the Round table and other poems.
Phila. 1864.-65119~~

ADDITIONS

amp

SHELF-NO.	VOLS.	
H.66.29	1	Carleton, G
<p>ADDITIONS</p> <p>37c. 4633</p>		<p>Examination of those things where- in the author of the late Appeale holdeth the doctrines of the Pela- gians and Arminians, to be the doctrines of the church of England. London, 1626</p>



SHELF-NO.

Benton 18.8

ADDITIONS

STC.16547

VOLS.

1

Church of England

A Forme of Prayer, necessary to bee
vsed in these dangerous times, of
warre and pestilence.
London. 1626.-Ent. April 16, 1935.



London

1626

*A.2351

.4 Donne, John, 1573-1631.

A sermon, preached to the Kings M^{tie}. at
Whitehall, 24. Febr. 1625. And now by his
Maiestes commandment published. London,
Printed for T. Iones, 1626.

50 p. 19cm.

STC 7050; Keynes 21.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Outhwaite.

I. Charles I, King of Gt. Brit., 1600-1649.

London

1626

Frith, John, 1503-1533.

Acc. A mirror, or glasse to know thy selve...

84- London : Iames Boler, 1626.

435a [13], 47 p. ; 13 cm.

no OCLC; STC 11395



London

1626

Gataker, Thomas, 1574-1654.

*Reserve An anniuersarie memoriall of Englands delivery.
7450 London, J. Haviland for Stephens and Meredith,
.68 1626.
no.6 STC 11648.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.49.32

1

Guild, W

ADDITIONS

Moses unualied: or figures point-
ing out the Messiah explained.
London, 1626

STC.12487



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 176.46

~~Shakespeare, William~~

ADDITIONS

Merry devil of Edmonton. London
A. M. for Francis Faulkner. 1626.

4th ed.

STC 7496



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.377.275

1

Nichols, P

Sir Francis Drake, reuived.
London, 1626

G.18544



R-B

London

1626

BX
1763
.08

Owen, Lewis, 1572-1633.

The running register: : recording
a true relation of the state of the
English colledges, seminaries and
cloysters in all forraine parts. :
Together with a briefe and
compendious discourse of the liues,
practices, coozenage, impostures and
deceits of all our English monks,
friars, Iesuites, and seminarie
priests in generall. / By Lewis Owen.
-- London, : Printed for Robert
Milbourne... , 1626.

[8], 118 p. ; 18 cm. (4to)

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK
BX1763 .08

2701.7484

001563



R-B

London

1626

BX
1763
.08

Owen, Lewis, 1572-1633. -- The
running register: ... 1626.
(Card 2)

Page [8] at front blank.
Title page ornament; head-pieces;
initials.

MB (R-B) copy has same
contemporary mss. annotations in
margins.

STC (2nd ed.) 18996

McAlpin Coll., I, p. 384

1. Catholic Church--Controversial

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK
BX1763 .08

27017484

001564



R-B

London

1626

BX
1763
.08

Owen, Lewis, 1572-1633. -- The
running register: ... 1626.
(Card 3)

literature. 2. Jesuits--Education.
3. Universities and colleges--Europe.
I. Title.

MRGRRBK
BX1763 .08

27017484

001565



London

1626

R-B
Folio

G
.300
.22
.5
fol.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626.

Pvrchas his pilgrimage : Or
Relations of the world and the
religions obserued in all ages and
places discouered, from the Creation
vnto this present. Contayning a

theologicall and geographicall
historie of Asia, Africa, and America,
with the ilands adiacent. Declaring
the ancient religions before the
Flovd, the heathenish, Iewish, and
Saracenical in all ages since... The
4th ed., much enl. with additions, and
illustrated with mappes through the
whole worke; and three whole treatises
annexed, one of Russia and other

(cont. next card)

8-17147 //r8

14710



R-B
Folio
G
.300
.22
.5
fol.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Pvrchas
his pilgrimage : 1626

(card 2)

northeasterne regions by Sr. Ierome
Horsey; the second of the Gulfe of
Bengala by-aster William Methold; the
third of the Saracenicall Empire,
translated out of Arabike by T.
Erpenivs. London, : Printed by
William Stansby for Henrie
Fetherstone..., 1626.

[40], 1047 (i.e. 1051), [35] p. :
ill., maps (1 fold.) ; 35 cm.

Bound uniformly with the author's 4-
vol. compilation: Haklvytvs posthumus
or Pvrchas his Pilgrimes, 1625; and
(cont. next card)

8-17147 //r8



R-B
Folio
G
.300
.22
.5
fol.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Pvrchas
his pilgrimage : 1626 (card 3)
lettered: Purchas's Pilgrims. Vol. V.
STC 20508.

For full collation see Church. Cat.
of books relating to ... America,
under 401A (''Vol. 5. Second issue'')
''The catalogue of the avthors'': p.
[31-38] (1st group)

''Two relations, one of the
northeasterne parts, extracted ovt of
Sir Ierome Horsey ... The other, of
the sovtheasterne parts, viz.
Golchonda ... written by Mr. William
Methold'': p. [969]-1007, incl.

(cont. next card)

8-17147 //r8



R-B
Folio
G
.300
.22
.5
fol.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Pvrchas
his pilgrimage : 1626

(card 4)

special t.p.

'The Saracentical historie ...
Written in Arabike by George Elmacin
... And translated into Latine by
Thomas Erpenius ... Englished,
abridged, and continued to the end of
the Chalifa's, by Samuel Purchas
...': p. [1009]-1047, incl. special
t.p.

Includes index.

I..Voyages and travels. I.Horsey,
Jerome, Sir, fl. 1573-1627.
II.Methold, William, 1590-1653.

(cont. next card)

8-17147 //r8



R-B
Folio
G
.300
.22
.5
fol.

Purchas, Samuel, 1577?-1626. Pvrchas
his pilgrimage : 1626 (card 5)
III.Makīn, Jirjis ibn al-'Amīd, 1205-
1273. IV.Erpenius, Thomas, 1584-1624.
V.T. VI.T:Purchas his Pilgrimage.
VII.T:Pilgrimage.

RG90-36909 r
G159.P98

14714

8-17147 //r8
910.4



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G. 389.28

1

[Sandys. G.]

ADDITIONS

Ovidius Naso. P. Ovid's
Metamorphosis. London
1626

STC 18964



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.10a.9

Sarpi, P

ADDITIONS

The history of the quarrels of
pope Paul V with Venice. London
1626

57c 21766



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.72.7

Spelman, Sir H

ADDITIONS

Archaeologus... London, 1626

Stc: 23065



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

#. 94.224

ADDITIONS

No. 2

STC. 23473

1ackstp.

Sutcliffe Matthew

The unmasking of a
Masse-monger. 4° B A[120p]
a. T. Fawcett f. H. Browne. 1626.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 89. 64

Vaughan W

ADDITIONS

The golden fleece. London, 1626

STC. 24609



London 1626

Yates, John, *B.D., of Norwich, fl. 1612-1660.*

****G.409.111**

Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or, a svbmissive appearance before Cæsar; in answer to Mr. Mountagues appeale, in the points of Arminianisme and popery, maintained and defended by him, against the doctrine of the Church of England.

London, Printed for R. Mylbourne. 1626. (20), 95, 168, 46 pp. 18½ cm., in 4s.

The dedication and introduction are signed Iohn Yates.

STC 26083

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, February 20, 1935.

D6676 — T.r. — Arminianism. — Montagu, Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 1575-1641. — England, Church of. Doctr. and contr. works.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.382.31

Ainsworth, Henry

ADDITIONS

Annotations upon the Five Bookes
of Moses... London, John Bellamie
1627

1st ed.

STC 219



London

1627

*G.401

.57 Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.

Sylva sylvarum: or, A natural historie. In ten centuries. Published after the authors death, by William Rawley, London, Printed by J. H[aviland] for W. Lee, 1627.

266, 47.p. port. 29cm.

"New Atlantis. A worke vnfinished": 47 p. (2d count)

STC 1169.

Added t. p. engraved.

(Continued on next card)



*G.401

.57

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.
Sylva sylvarum ... 1627.

1. Natural history--Pre-Linnean works.
2. Utopias. I. Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626. New Atlantis. II. Rawley, William, 1588?-1667, ed. III. Title. IV. Title: New Atlantis.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.277

1

Baillie, J

ADDITIONS

Spiritual marriage: or ye union
between Christ and his church.
London n.d.

1627

STC1203



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q 359a.295

ADDITIONS

1

Bernard. R

The isle of man.
London. 1627

STC.1947



London

1627.

*G.389A
.249

Brinsley, John, fl. 1663.

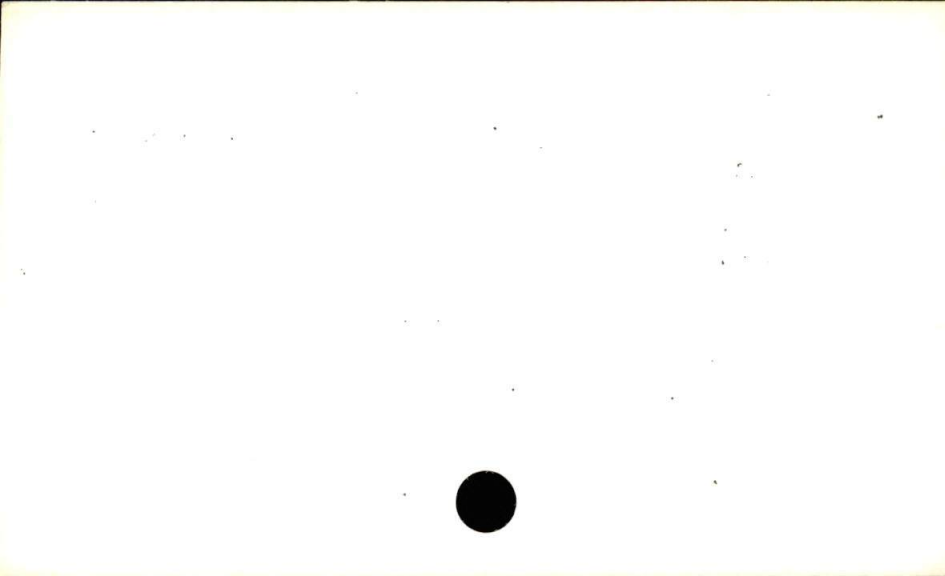
Ludus literarius: or, The grammar schoole;
shewing how to proceede from the first entrance
into learning, to the highest perfection re-
quired in the grammar schooles ... Intended
for the helping of the younger sort of teachers,
and of all schollers ... At London, Imprinted
by Felix Kyngston for Iohn Bell, 1627.

14 p.l., 339 p. 19cm.

STC 3770b.

1. Education—
Early works to

Gt. Brit. 2. Education—
1800. I. Title.



4237a

G.377.109

Byfield, Richard

A candle lighted at the lampe of sacred scriptures.
1627. 8^o

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.1159D.1

1

Bridgman, M.F. Mosses.

ADDITIONS

Bost. 1877.-(7/7/33G)

amp

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 387.3

1

Scarleton. J.

ADDITIONS

A thankful remembrance
of God's mercy. London
1627

STC. 4642



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

Adams 113.3

1

Leotton.C

ADDITIONS

Accountance of ... Old
Testament. London. 1627

STC. 5843



London

1627

Donne, John, 1573-1631.

*XB
.627
.D71S
A sermon of commemoration of the Lady Däuers,
late wife of S^r. Iohn Däuers. Preach'd at Chil-
sey, where she was lately buried. By Iohn Donne
... Together with other commemorations of her;
by her sonne G. Herbert.

London, Printed by I. H. for Philemon Stephens
and Christopher Meredith, and are to be sold at
their shop at the golden Lion in Pauls Church-
yard. 1627.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XB

.627

.D71S

Donne, John, 1573-1631. A sermon of commemoration ... 1627. (Card 2)

6 p.l., 170, 17 p. 14cm. (12mo)

STC 7049.

From the library of the Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris--ms. note by Theodore Parker.

MB



London

1627

Frith, John, 1503-1533.

Acc. A briefe instruction to teach a person
84- willingly to die and not to feare death...

435b London : Iames Boler, 1627.

[5], 127 p. ; 13 cm.

no OCLC; STC 11395



R-B

London 1627

XG.

627

.G14H

Gamon, Hannibal, fl. 1642.

The praise of a godly woman. : A sermon preached at the solemne funerall of the right honourable ladie, the Ladie Frances Roberts, at Lanhide-Rockchurch in Cornwall, the tenth of August, 1626. / By Hannibal Gamon ... -- London, : Printed by I.H. for Iohn Grismond..., 1627.

[8], 37 p. ; 18 cm.

On Prov. xxxi.30.

Also available on microfilm on Reel 1024 of Early Eng. Books 1475-1640.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm40210601

005813



R-B

XG.
627
.G14H

Gamon, Hannibal, fl. 1642. -- The
praise of a godly woman. ...
1627. (Card 2)

STC 11548.
1. Roberts, Frances, Lady, d.1626.
2. Funeral sermons. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm40210601

005814



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

London

1627

XH

Governor and company of noblemen and gentlemen of England for the plantation of Guiana.

- .91 Breefe notes of the river Amazones, and of the coaste of ||
.59 Guiana, contayned in the new grant from his most excellent ||
.19 Maiestie, vnto a Corporation. || London? 1627. Boston, 1920,

facsim.: broadside. 32 x 23^{cm} fold. to 21½ x 15^{cm}. {Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 19}

Bound with this are two broadsides issued by the same company. {1st} The Coppie of the Preamble, for the Subscriptions, || intimating the conditions of Aduenture. || in. p. 1627. {2d} A breefe Relation of the present state of the busines of Guiana, || Concerning the proceedings therein. || {Dated at end} June the 20. 1627.

(Continued on next card)

20—15586

{39d1}

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.91

.59

.19

Governor and company of noblemen and gentlemen of England for the plantation of Guiana. Breefe notes of the river Amazonas ... [1920] (Card 2)

Each broadside has ornamental initial. Each bears stamp: Her Majesty's State paper office.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in the Public record office, London, June 1920.

1. Guiana. 2. Amazon river. 2. Gt. Brit.—Colonies—Guiana. I. Title. II. Title: The Coppie of the Preamble, for the Subscriptions, intimating the conditions of Aduenture. III. Title: A breefe Relation of the busines of Guiana.

20—15586

Library of Congress

F2351.G72

[39b1]



London

1627

King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669.

*Reserve Two sermons preached at White-Hall in Lent.

7450

London, I. Haviland, 1627.

.68

LC x; NUC xxx-

no.8

STC 14971



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 409.45

ADDITIONS

1

Sucan. M. A.

Phausalia... London.

1627.

STC 16887



London

1627

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617.

XfH

.81

.2

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

Minshæi emendatio, vel à mendis expurgatio,
seu augmentatio sui Ductoris in linguas, The
gvide into tongves. Cum illarum harmonia, &
etymologijs, originationibus, rationibus, &
deriuationibus in omnibus his nouem linguis,
viz. 1. Anglica. 2. Belgica. 3. Germanica.
4. Gallica. 5. Italica. 6. Hispanica. 7. Latina.
8. Græca. 9. Hebræa, &c. ... Opera, studio,
industria, labore & sumptibus Iohannis Minshæi
in lucem editum & impressum. 22°. iulij, anno

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.
XfH

.81

.2

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. Minshæi emendatio
... (Card 2)

1625. Secunda editio. The guide into the
tongues. With their agreement and consent one
with another, as also their etymologies ...

London, Printed by Iohn Haviland, and are by
him to be sold at his house in the little Old-
Baily in Eliots Court. M. DC. XXVII. [1627]

2p.l., 760 cols. 40cm. (fol.)

Comprises sheets of 1625 edition here re-

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Minsheu, John, fl.1617. Minshæi emendatio

XfH

... 1627. (Card 3)

.81

issued with preliminaries reset.

.2

First edition published 1617 under title:

Ἑγεμῶν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας, id est, Ductor in
linguas.

STC 17947.

Alston, Bibl. of the Eng. lang., II 107.

Ex libris (signature): Thomas Prince.



London

1627

Powell, Thomas., 1572?-1635?

*Reserve The attornies almanacke.

B.4293 London, B. Fisher, 1627.

.21 LCx.

no.3

87C 20165.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.137

Ross, A

ADDITIONS

Tonsor ad cutem rasmus. London,
1627

STC 21327



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.27

1

Sandys. G

ADDITIONS

A relation of a journey
begun An. Dom. 1610. 3d ed.
London. 1627

57c. 21728



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Sibthorpe

H. 97. 128

1

Sy bthorpe, R

ADDITIONS

Apost like obedience.
Emson. 1627

STC. 22526



London

1627

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia. Written by Sir Philip Sidney Knight. Now the sixt time published, with some new additions. Also a supplement of a defect in the third part of this historie, by Sir W. Alexander.

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text

London, Printed by W.S. for Simon Waterson,
1627.

3p.l., 576, 541-564, 601-624p. 29cm.(fol.)

Title within decorative woodcut border (McKer-
row & Ferguson
tail-pieces and

224; woodcut head- and
initials.

(See next card) MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586. The Covntesse
of Pembrokes Arcadia. 1627. (Card 2)

X#G

.382

.63

Port. of Sidney, engraved by G. Vertue after
Isaac Oliver, inserted as front. in this copy.

Errors in paging.

"A sixth booke to the Covntesse of Pembrokes
Arcadia: written by R. B[eling] ... London,
Printed by H.L. and R.I., 1628": p.[483]-519,
with special t.p.

STC 22547.

Imperfect: p.

339-340 wanting.

Ex libris (sig

nature): Jane Ormsby

O'Beirne.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.30a.3

Smith, John

The generall historie of Virginia,
~~New~~-England, and the Summer Isles:
with the names of the adventurers,
planters and gouvernours from 1584
to 1626. London, 1627

ST.C. 22790C



London

1627

Speed, John, 1552?-1629.

*XfG

.631

.Sp5P

The theatre of the empire of Great Britaine:
presenting an exact geography of the kingdomes
of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the iles ad-
ioyning: with the shires, hundreds, cities and
shire-townes, within y^e kingdome of England, di-
vided and described by Iohn Speed.

Imprinted at London Anno cum privilegio 1627
[i.e., 1631]. Are to be sold by George Humble
at the Whit horse in Popes-head Alley.

(Continued on next card)

MB

(STC 23042-3, in STC 23040)



*XfG
.631
.Sp5P

Speed, John, 1552?-1629. The theatre of the
empire of Great Britaine ... 1627. (Card 2)
4 pts. in 1 v. illus., maps. 42.5cm. (In his
A prospect of the most famous parts of the
world ... 1631)

Engraved t. p., within decorative border.

The part titles have imprint: ... Printed by
John Dawson, for George Humble, 1631 ...

Imperfect: leaf 28 mutilated.



RARE BOOKS

DEPL

XE

.627

.Sp3B

no.1

London

1627

Speidell, John, fl. 1600-1634.

A breefe treatise of sphaericall triangles, :
wherein is handled the sixteene cases of a
right angled triangle... : As also, the twelve
cases of an oblique sphaericall triangle ... /
by Iohn Speidell ... ; whereunto is annexed A
geometricall extraction formerly published by
this author ...

London, : Printed by Edward Allde dwelling
neere Christ-church., 1627.

[6],43p.,[1]leaf of plates,[6],126p. : ill. ;
19cm.(4to)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XE

.627

.Sp3B

no.1

Speidell, John, fl. 1600-1634. A breefe
treatise ... 1627. (Card 2)

Part 2, A geometricall extraction, is a
reissue of STC 23062 (available in Microtext,
Reel 1396) with separate title page, paging
and imprint date of 1617.

The author's New logarithmes (London? 1623)
apparently incorrectly bound before A
geometricall extraction.

STC 23060.

ACC 80-34 (1)

Benton / 9-79 / Thompson, W. K.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.9
ADDITIONS

Ward, S

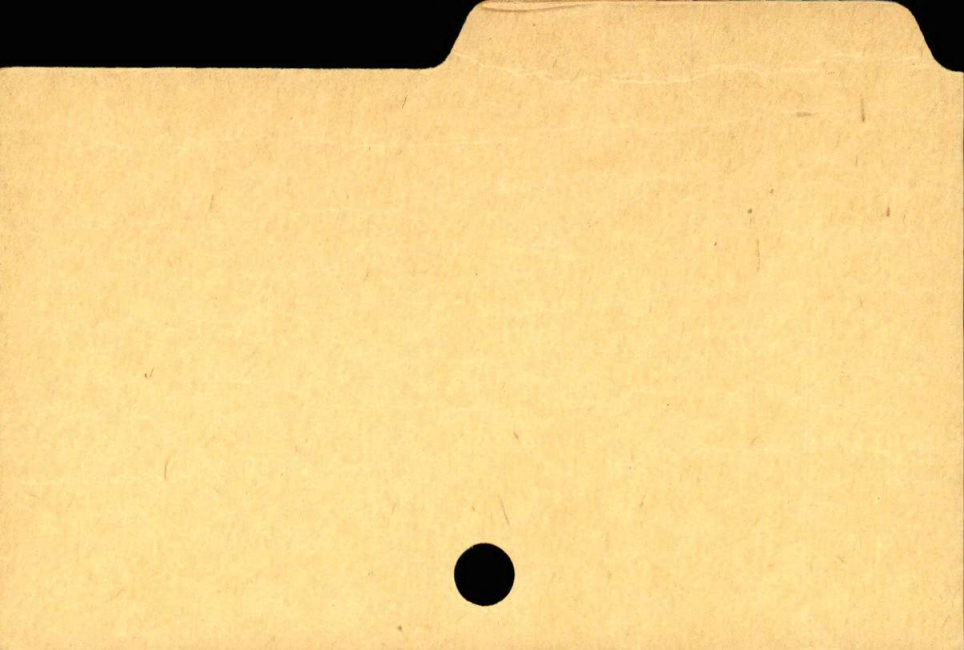
Collection of sermons and treatises. London, 1627

STC.25631



London

1628



[London], 1628

R-B

Benton

3.23

no.2

[Bible O.T. Psalms. English.]

The Whole Booke of Psalmes /
collected into English meeter by T.
Sternhold, I. Hopkins, William
Whittingham, and others... [London] :
Printed by the Printers to the
Vniversity of Cambridge: And are to be
sold at London by Roger Daniel at the
Angel in Lumbard-street, 1628.

320, [16] p. ; 11.5 cm.

Music.

Signature: A-012.

Reference: STC 2610.7.

Error in pagination: p. 109 numbered
105.

I. Sternhold, Thomas, d1549.

II. Hopkins, J. , d1570.

RG87-530030

MRG87-530030



London 1628

RARE BOOK

DEPT. Bible. N.T. English. 1628. Authorized.

XBenton The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour
.3 Iesvs Christ. Newly translated out of the
.23 originall Greeke: and with the former transla-
no.3 tions diligently compared and reuised, by His
Maiesties speciall commandement.

Imprinted at London by Bonham Norton and Iohn
Bill, printers to the Kings most excellent
Maiestie. 1628. Cum priuilegio.

[528]p. 11cm. (24mo)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XBenton

Bible. N.T. English. 1628. Authorized. The

New Testament ... 1628. (Card 2)

.3 Title within architectural woodcut border.

.23 Signatures: A-Y¹².

no.3 STC 2931.

With this is bound The Booke of Common
Prayer ... London, 1629 and The whole booke
of psalms ... London, 1628.



London 1628

Burton, Henry, 1578-1648.

*Reserve Israels fast.

7450 LLondon, 1628.

.68

no.9



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.11

1

Byfield. ^{Nicholas} Nathaniel

ADDITIONS

Lakes tp.

An exposition upon the
Epistle to Colossians.
[London? 1628?]

STC.4216-4219

Printed by William Stansby
for Nathaniel Butts.

Lakes tp.

4216 = vol 1059

4217 = " 983

4218 = " 1300



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England

No. 1 in
Benton 15.7

1

Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical.

ADDITIONS

London. 1628.-Ent. April 24, 1935

STC 10074



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.1

Cooke, John

ADDITIONS

Greenes Tuquoque, or, the cittie
gallant. London, M. Flasher,
[1628?]

3d ed.

STC 5675



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.25

Dod, J and Cleaver, R

ADDITIONS

Ten sermons for the worthy receiving of the Lords supper.
London, 1628

57.6947



Lvgdvni Batavorvm 1628

R-B

PJ
6301
.E6
1628x

Erpenius, Thomas, 1584-1624.

[Rudimenta linguae Arabicae]

Thomae Erpenii Rvdimenta lingvae
Arabicae : accedunt ejusdem praxis
grammatica; & consilium de studio
Arabico feliciter instituendo... --
Editio altera, priore emendatior. --
Lvgdvni Batavorvm, : Ex officina
Bonaventurae & Abrahami Elsevir...,
MDCXXVIII [1628].

[10], 172, [48] p. ; 16.5 cm.

Numbered from back.

Title vignette (printer's device:
a palm-tree with motto "Assurgo

(Continued on next card)

ocm41121753

MRGRRBK

006653



R-B

PJ Erpenius, Thomas, 1584-1624. --
6301 Thomae Erpenii Rvdimenta lingvae
.E6 Arabicae ... MDCXXVIII [1628].
1628x (Card 2)

pressa")

Page [110], misnumbered 94.

With: Locmani Sapientis Fabvlae
et selecta qvaedam arabvm adagia.
Leidae: Ex typographia Erpeniana,
linguarum Orientalium, 1615.

I. Arabic language--Grammar. I.
Title. II. Title: Rvdimenta lingvae
Arabicae.

MRGRRBK

ocm41121753

006659



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.386.71

1

Hubert, Francis

ADDITIONS

Deplorable life and
death of Edward the
second. London. 1628

57c.13900



London

1628

Laud, William, Abp. of Canterbury, 1573-1645.

*Reserve

A sermon preached on Munday, the seauenteenth
of March.

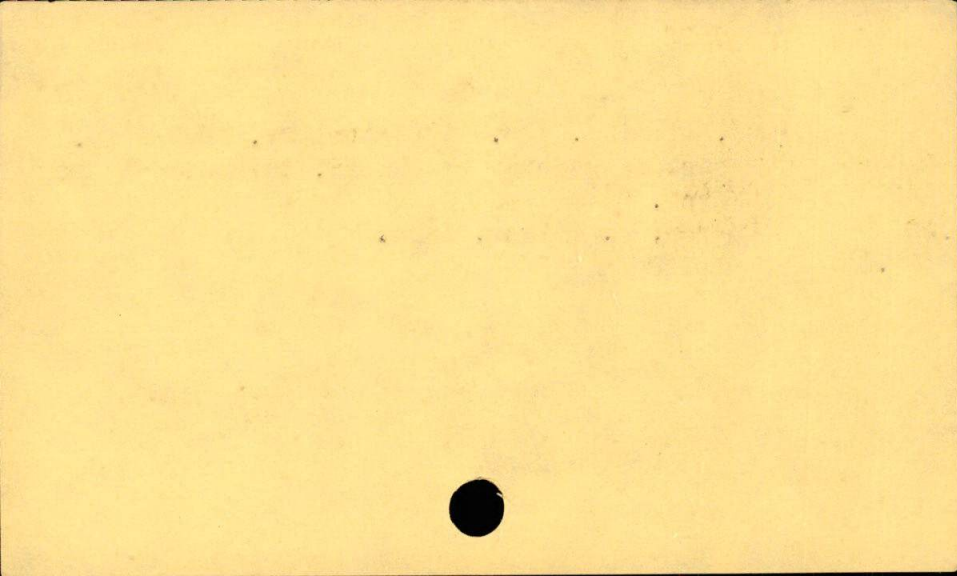
6519

.40

London, R. Badger, 1628.

no.11

STC 15305.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.389.31

1

Ovidius, Naso, P. (Sandys)

ADDITIONS

Ovid's metamorphosis. London,
1628 Robert Young

STC.18965



London

1628

[Prynne, William] 1600-1669.

*Reserve

[The unloveliness of love-lockes]—

7457

[London, 1628]

.53

Imperfect: t.p. and p.[1-2?] of dedication
wanting.



London 1628

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586.

The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia. Written by Sir Philip Sidney Knight. Now the sixt time published, with some new additions. Also a supplement of a defect in the third part of this historie, by Sir W. Alexander.

London, Printed by W.S. for Simon Waterson, 1627.

3p.l., 576, 541-564, 601-624p. 29cm. (fol.)

Title within decorative woodcut border (McKerrow & Ferguson 224; woodcut head- and tail-pieces and initials.

(See next card) MB-Rev.

XFG

.382

.63

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586. The Covntesse
of Pembrokes Arcadia. 1627. (Card 2)

XfG

.382

.63

Port. of Sidney, engraved by G. Vertue after
Isaac Oliver, inserted as front. in this copy.
Errors in paging.

"A sixth booke to the Covntesse of Pembrokes
Arcadia: written by R. B[eling] ... London,
Printed by H.L. and R.I., 1628": p.[483]-519,
with special t.p.

STC 22547.

Imperfect: p. 339-340 wanting.

Ex libris (sig nature): Jane Ormsby
O'Beirne.



R-B

London

[1628?]

PR
2358
.A1
1609x
no.3

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599.

Prosopopoeia, or, Mother Hubberds
tale / by Edm. Sp. ; dedicated to the
right honourable, the Lady Compton
and Mountegle. -- London, : Printed
by H.L. and are sold by G. Lathum,
[1628?]

16 p. ; 26.5 cm.

Also available on microfilm: STC
reel 1803.

In verse.

Imprint date suggested by STC
(2nd ed.).

In double columns.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm32048114

003337



R-B

PR
2358
.A1
1609x
no.3

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599. --
Prosopopoia, or, Mother Hubberds
tale ... [1628?] (Card 2)

STC (2nd ed.) 23087.5.
I. Title. II. Title: Mother
Hubberds tale.

MRGRRBK

ocm32048114

005538



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 387.26

1

Tayln. Thomas

ADDITIONS

The practice of repentance
London. 1628

St C. 23845



London

1628

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

[Verstegen, Richard] ca.1548-1640.

XG

.628

.V61R

A restitvtion of decayed intelligence: in
antiquities. : concerning the most noble and
renowned English nation. / by the studie and
trauell of R.V. ...

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text

London, : Printed by Iohn Bill, printer to
the kings most excellent majestie., 1628.

[24],338,[12]p. : ill. ; 19cm.

Illustrated title page in red and black.

Title vignette: Nationum orige.

Preface signed: Richard Verstegan.

Errors in paging.

STC R21362.

I. Title.

MB

Acc 80-176



London

1628

Williams, John, Abb. of York, 1582-1650.

*Reserve

A sermon preached in the Collegiat Church of

6519

S. Peter...

.40

London, J. Bill, 1628.

no.12

STC 25729



London 1629



London

1629

RARE BOOK
DEPT

X¹XH

.68

.16

Ames, William, 1576-1633.

Medvulla ss. Theologiae, ex Sacris literis,
earumque, interpretibus, extracta, & methodicè
disposita per Gvilielmvm Amesivm ... In fine
adjuncta est disputatio de fidei divinæ veri-
tate. Editio tertia priori longè correctior.


Londini, apud Robertvm Allottvm. M DC XXIX.
[1629]

STC 556a

5p.l., 469p. 14.5cm. (12mo)

Title vignette.

- Pages 182 & 463 misnumbered 82 & 46.

In this copy  p.191-198 are bound out
of sequence.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.27.101

1

Bacon, Sir Francis

ADDITIONS

Considerations touching a warre
with Spain. n.p. 1629

STC 1126



London

1629

Barclay, John, 1582-1621. Argenis. English.

*XG

.386

.11

Also
avail-
able
in

micro-
text.

John Barclay his Argenis, translated ovt of La-
tine into English: the prose vpon His Maiesties
command: by Sir Robert Le Grys, knight: and the
verses by Thomas May, esquire. With a clauis an-
nexed to it ... and published by his Maiesties
command.

London, Printed by Felix Kyngston for Richard
Meighen and Henry Seile. 1629.

4 p.l., 256, 247-489 p. 21cm. (4to)

(See next card)

MB

Revised



Barclay, John, 1582-1621. Argenis. English.

*XG Iohn Barclay his Argenis ... 1629. (Card 2)

.386 Numerous errors in paging.

.11 STC 1394.

Ex libris (signatures): Kettle Manse from the
Earl of Leven; Sir Jacob Arbuthnott Celurranus.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.27

ADDITIONS

Carlell, Lodowick

The deserving favorite. London,
Rhodes, 1629.

1st ed.

—another copy (imperf.)

G.3810.24

STC 4628

Clawson \$45

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.78.78

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Declaration of the causes which
moued him to dissolve the last par-
liament. London, 1628/29
w.s.

57c 9249



London
RARE BOOK

1629

DEPT. Church of England. Book of Common Prayer.
XBenton The booke of common prayer and administration
.3 of the sacraments. And other rites and cere-
.23 monies of the Church of England.
no.1 Imprinted at London by Bonham Norton and
Iohn Bill, printers to the Kings most excellent
Maiestie. 1629. Cum privilegio.

[408]p. 11cm. (24mo)

Title within architectural woodcut border.

Signatures: A-R¹²

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

- DEPT.** Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. The
XBenton booke of common prayer ... 1629. (Card 2)
.3 With this is bound The whole book of psalms
.23 ... Cambridge, 1628 and The New Testament ...
no.1 London, 1628.

Contemporary London dos-à-dos calf binding,
gilt tooled in geometric pattern with floral
designs, gilt gaufered edges.



London

1629

R-B

JC Dallington, Robert, Sir 1561-1637.
393 Aphorismes civill and militarie: :
.C3 amplified with authorities, and
D3 exemplified with historie, out of the
first quarterne of Fr. Guicciardine ..
folio . -- The second edition. -- London, :
Printed by M.Flescher for Robert
Allot, at the signe of the Blacke
Beare in Pauls Churchyard., 1629.
[6], 339, [1], 61 p. ; 29 cm.
(fol.)
"To the reader," signed: R.
Dallington.
With, as issued, his A brief

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK
JC393.C3 D3

11005557

004608



R-B

JC Dallington, Robert, Sir 1561-1637. --
393 Aphorismes civill and militarie:
.C3 ... 1629. (Card 2)
D3

inference vpon Gvicciardines
digression... London, 1629.

STC 6198

1. Aphorisms and apothegms. 2.
Political science. 3. Italy--History-
-1492-1559. 4. Dallington, Robert,
Sir, 1561-1637. A brief inference
vpon Gvicciardines digression. I.
Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540.
II. Title.

MRGRRBK
JC393.C3 D3

11005557

004609



London

1629

[D'Avenant, Sir William] 1606-1668.

*XA
.2128S [The tragedy of Albovine, King of the Lombards:
by W^m. D'auenant]

[London, Printed for R. M. and are to bee sold
in Saint Dunstanes Church-yard. 1629]

[95] p. 18.5cm.

Signatures: A-M⁴.

STC 6307.

Imperfect: t.p. wanting; title & imprint from
Greg 422.

Ex libris (bookplate): Thomas Jefferson McKee.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.89.92

Farnaby, T.

ADDITIONS

Florilegium epigrammatum
Graecorum. London, 1629

Stc. 10701



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3971.26

Fletcher, John

ADDITIONS

The faithful shepheardesse.
T. C. for Richard Heighen, 1629.

2d ed.

STC 11069

Sawyer, 1936, p. 25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.39

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

The lovers melancholy. London,
H. Seile, 1629

1st ed.

STC 11163

Clawson, \$80

London

1629

Greene, Robert, 1568-1592.

*XG
.166
.2

Greenes Groatsworth of wit, bovght with a
million of repentance: describing the folly of
youth, the falshood of make-shift flatterers,
the miserie of the negligent, and mischiefes
of deceiuing curtezans. Published at his dying
request, and newly corrected, and of many
errors purged ...

London, Printed by Iohn Hauiland, for Henry
Bell. 1629.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG
.166
.2

Greene, Robert, 1568-1592.
worth of wit ... 1629.

Greenes Groats-
(Card 2)

44 p. 18cm.

Signatures: A-F⁴.

Printer's device on t.p.

STC 12249.

Imperfect: leaves A1&F⁴ (blanks?) wanting.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.382.43

1

Hildersam, Arthur

ADDITIONS

Lectures upon the faith
of St. John. London. 1629

STC 13461



London

1629

Massinger, Philip, 1583-1640.

*XG
.3974
.25

The Roman actor. A tragaedie. As it hath diuers times beene, with good allowance acted; at the private play-house in the Black-Friers, by the Kings Majesties Servants. Written by Philip Massinger.

London. Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Robert Allot, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Beare in Pauls Church-yard. 1629.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG
.3974
.25

Massinger, Philip, 1583-1640.
actor ... 1629. (Card 2)
[80] p. 18cm. (4to)
Signatures: A-K⁴.
Printer's device on t.p.
STC 17642.

The Roman



[London]

[1629]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Parkinson, John, 1567-1650.

XfL

[Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris. or

.629

A garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers which

.P22P

our English ayre will permitt to be noursed up:

Also

with A kitchen garden of all manner of herbes,

avail-

rootes, & fruities, for meate or sause vsed with

able in

vs, and An orchard of all sorte of fruit-bearing

micro-

trees and shrubbes fit for our land, together

text.

with the right orderinge planting & preseruing

of them and their vses & vertues. Collected by

John Parkinson ...]

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfL

.629

.P22P

Parkinson, John, 1567-1650. [Paradisi in
sole paradisus terrestris] ... (Card 2)
[London, 1629]

6p. f., 612, [16]p. illus. 34cm. (fol.)

Colophon: [London, Printed by Hvmfrey Lownes
and Robert Yovng at the signe of the Starre on
Bread-street hill. 1629]

Signatures: *⁶, A-Z⁶, Aa-Zz⁶, Aaa-Fff⁶, Ggg².

STC 19300; Nissen 1489; Pritzel 6933; Hunt
Bot. Cat. 215.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfL

.629

.P22P

Parkinson, John, 1567-1650. [Paradisi in
sole paradisus terrestris] ... [1629]

(Card 3)

Imperfect: 1st prelim. leaf (title leaf),
p.205-206, 243-244, 251-252, 531-532 and
p.[621-628] wanting; 2d prelim. leaf,
p.423-424, 527-528 and 591-592 mutilated,
with loss of text.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.83

Rogers, J

ADDITIONS

The doctrine of faith. 3d ed.
London, 1629

STC-21187



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.92

Sclater, W

ADDITIONS

A key to the key of Scripture:
or, an exposition upon Romanes.
2d ed. London, 1629

STC 21840



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.91

Sclater, W

ADDITIONS

Three sermons. Published by his
sonne. London, 1629

STC-21846



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.6

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The wedding. London. John
Grove. 1629

1st ed.

STC 22460

Clawson \$80

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4 382.37

1

Sibbes. Rickart

ADDITIONS

The saints' credentials.
London [1629?]

51C 22503



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.35

Smith, J

ADDITIONS

Essex dove, presenting the world
with a fevv of her olive branches.
London, 1629

Stc 22798



23368(a)?

H.57.21

Struther, William

Christian observations and resolutions. 1 centurie.
London, Iohn Dawson f. Ralph Mabb, 1629.

[Bound with A Resolution for death. 1629]

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 9.20.10

1

Leabhar nah-Urnuigh Choitchionn.

ADDITIONS

Glasgow. 1895[1896.]

Ent. April 10, 1935

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3962.3

Wilkins, George

ADDITIONS

No. 2

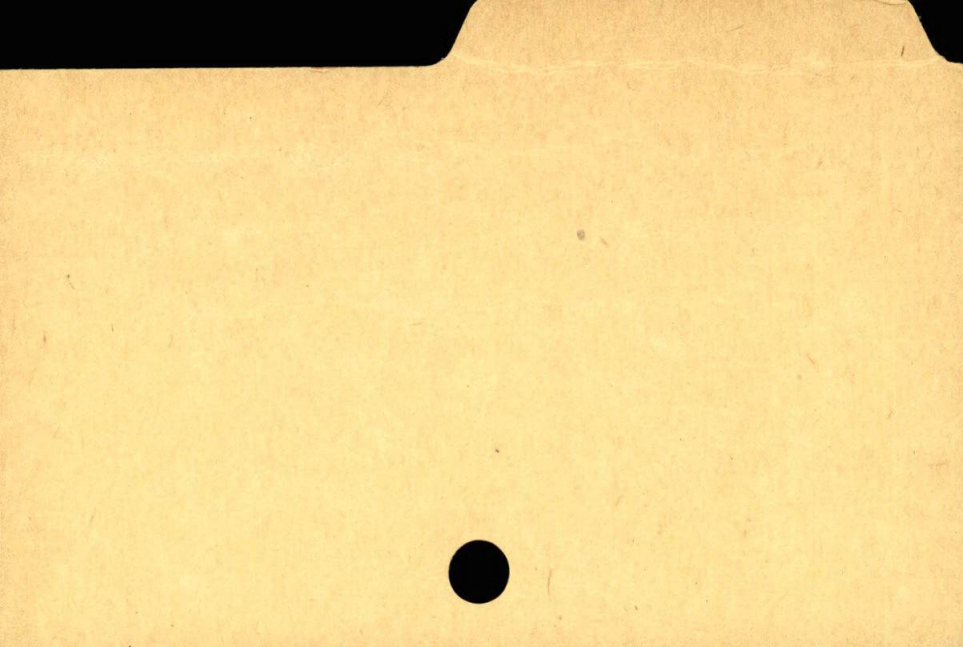
The miseries of inforst
marriage. London, R. Thrale,
1629.

3d ed.

STC 25637



London 1630



London

1630

*XG Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling,
1567-1640.

.355

.105

The mapp and description of New-England; together with A discourse of plantation, and colonies: also; A relation of the nature of the climate and how it agrees with our owne country England. How neere it lyes to New-found-land, Virginia, Noua Francia, Canada, and other parts of the West-Indies. Written by Sr. William Alexander, knight.

London, Printed for Nathaniel Bvtter. An.Dom.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling, 1567-
1640. The mapp and description of New-
.355 land ... 1630. (Card 2)

.105 1630.

1 p.l., 47 p. fold. map. 17cm. (4to)

A re-issue, with cancel t. p., of sheets
of the 1st, 1624, edition, with title "An en-
couragement to colonies".

Pages 9, 11-12 & 16 misnumbered 17, 20-21
& 24.

STC 342.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.5

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

The maides tragedy. 3d imp.
London, Hawkins, 1630.

4th issue

STC 1679



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.15

ADDITIONS

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

The scornful ladie. London,
Jones, 1630.

3d ed.

STC 1688



London 1630

R-B

BX Bible.N.T. English. 1630.
5145 The New Testament of our Lord and
.A4 Saviour Iesus Christ / newly
1631bx translated out of the originall
no.2 Greeke ; and with the former
translations diligently compared and
revised, by his Majesties speciall
commandement. -- London : by Robert
Barker..., and by the assignes of
John Bill, 1630.
[528] p. ; 11 cm. (24mo)
Signatures: A-Y
STC (2nd ed.) 2937.
1. Embroidered bindings (Binding)-

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm40819243

001182



R-B

BX
5145
.A4
1631bx
no.2

Bible. N.T. English. 1630. -- The New
Testament of our Lord and Saviour
Iesus Christ ... 1630. (Card 2)

-England--17th century. rbbin I.
Barker, Robert, fl. 1593-1634,
printer. II. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm40819243

001183



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.47.13

1

Bible, N.T. Thessalonians

ADDITIONS

An exposition with notes vpon
the first and second epistles to
the Thessalonians. By William
Sclater. London, 1630

57c. 21836



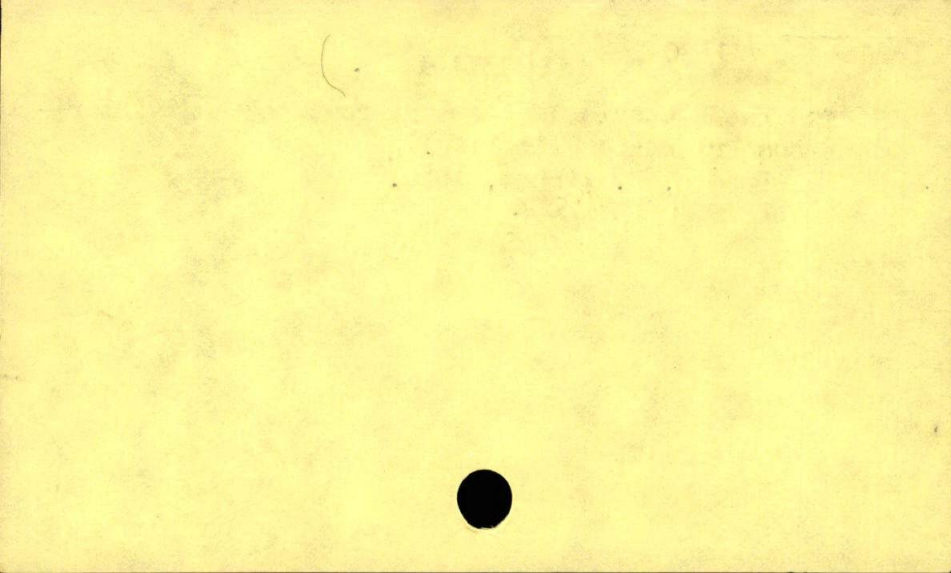
London

1630

[Camden, William] 1551-1623.

*Reserve The historie of the most renowned and victori-
4521 ous Princesse Elizabeth.

.7 London, B. Fisher, 1630.
LC xxx; STC 4500.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g 406.16

ADDITIONS

1

Charles I. of England

Orders appointed by his
Majestie to be straitly
observed.... death of grace
and victuall. London.
1630.

STC. 8966



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.242

Charles I

ADDITIONS

Orders and directions, with a
commision for the better administra-
tion of iustice. London, 1630

Stc 9252



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.49.8

Clarke, John

ADDITIONS

Holy oyle for the lampes of the
sacntvarie: or, scriptvre-phrases
alphabetically disposed. London,
1630

Stc. 5359



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3896.42

ADDITIONS

1

lutton, John

God's promise to his
plantation. London.
1630

54C.5854



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.35.27

1

Warenant. W

ADDITIONS

The cruel brothers.
London. 1630

STC 6302



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3970.59

1

Dekker. Thomas

ADDITIONS

STC. 6506

The second part of the
Honest-whore. London.
Elizabeth Allde f. Nathaniel
Butler. 1630.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.27.106

Dodridge, Sir J

ADDITIONS

History of the ancient and moderne estate of the principality of Wales, dutchy of Cornewall, and earldom of Chester. London, 1630

57c 6982



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.406.3

1

Drayton. M.

ADDITIONS

Poems: newly corrected
and augmented. London
[1630]

STC 7224



RARE BOOK London 1630

DEPT. Fisher, Ambrose, d.1617.

XBenton A defence of the litvrgie of the Church of
.630 England, or, Booke of Common Prayer. In a dia-
.F53D logue betweene Novatvs, and Irenævs. By Ambrose
Fisher ...

London; Printed by W.S.for Robert Milbourne in
Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Greyhound.
1630.

11p.℔.,309,[11p. 18.5cm.(4to)

Title within architectural woodcut border;
title page in red & black.

"Errata": p.[310]

STC 10885.

MB



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London 1630

Godwin, Francis, Bp. of Hereford, 1562-1633.

XfG Annales of England. Containing the reignes
.630 of Henry the Eighth. Edward the Sixt. Queene
.G54A Mary. Written in Latin by the Right Honorable
and Right Reverend Father in God, Francis Lord
Bishop of Hereford. Thus Englished, corrected
and enlarged with the author's consent, by
Morgan Godwyn ...

London, Printed by A. Islip and W. Stansby,
1630.

7p. l., 394 (i.e., 294), 293-342p. illus.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Godwin, Francis, Bp. of Hereford, 1562-1633.

XfG Annales of England ... 1630. (Card 2)

.630 (portrs.) 28.5cm.(fol.)

.G54A Title within ornamental woodcut border.

Translation of the author's Rerum Anglicarum
Henrico VIII. Edwardo VI. et Maria regnantibus,
annales.

"Errata": p.342.

STC 11947.

Errors in paging, incl. p.294 misnumbered 394.



London

1630

*H. 27

.105

Gt. Brit. Treaties, etc., 1625-1649 (Charles I)

Articles of peace, entercours, and commerce,
concluded in the names of the most high and
mighty Kings, Charles ... King of Great Bri-
taine, France and Ireland ... And Philip the
fourth King of Spaine, &c. In a treaty at Ma-
drit, the fift day of Nouember ... M.DC.XXX.
Translated out of Latine into English. Im-
printed at London by Robert Barker .., And by
the assignes of Iohn Bill. 1630.

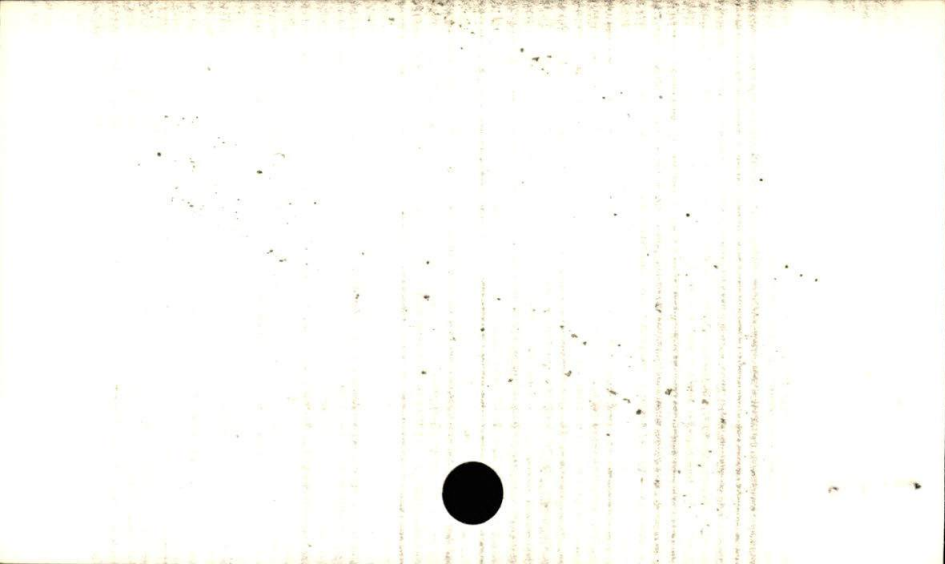
(Continued on next card)



*H.27

.105 Gt. Brit. Treaties, etc., 1625-1649 (Charles I)
Articles of peace, entercovrse, and commerce
... 1630. (Card 2)
[67] p. 18cm.
Signatures: A-I⁴ (I₄ blank)
STC 9251.

1. Gt. Brit.--For. rel.--Spain. 2. Spain--
For. rel.--Gt. Brit. 3. Madrid, Treaty of,
1630. I. Spain. Treaties, etc., 1621-1665
(Philip V) II. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.60

Greene, Robert

ADDITIONS

The honorable historie of frier
Bacon and frier Bongay. London,
E. Allde, 1630.

2d ed.

STC 12268



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 55,77

Harris, Robert

ADDITIONS

Absalom's funerall... London,
John Haviland for John Bartlett,
1630.

5th ed.

ST C 12822



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.79

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

The drunkards cup. London,
1630

STC.12830



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.82

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

Hezekiah's recovery. London,
1630

STC.12838



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.78

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

Samuels funerall: a sermon at
the funerall of Sir A. Cope.
London, 1630

57C12851



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

15

H. 58.84

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

Six sermones of conscience.
2d ed. London, 1630

STC12852



London 1630.

*H.86
.147
no.3
Hayward, Sir John, 1564?-1627.
The life and raigne of King Edward the sixt.
London, Printed for I. Partridge, 1630.
179 p. ports. 18cm.
Decorative t. p., engraved by R. Vaughan.
STC 12998.

1. Edward VI, King of England, 1537-1553.
2. Gt. Brit.--Hist.--Edward VI, 1547-1553.



London

1630

*H.99B

.283

Hieron, Samuel, 1576-1617.

A helpe vnto deuotion; containing certaine
moulds, or formes of prayer, fitted to seuerall
occasions. The 15th ed. London, Printed by
Io: Beale, 1630.

454 p. 12cm.

STC 13414.

1. Prayer-books. I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.355.75

1

Higginson, Francis

ADDITIONS

New England: plantat-
ions. 2nd ed. London 1630

STC 13450



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.355.69

1

Higginson. F

ADDITIONS

New England's planta-
tion. 2 ed. London
1630

STC. 13451



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3973.7

Jonson, Ben

ADDITIONS

Chloridia. London, T. Walkely,
1630.

1st ed.

STC 14762

Clawson \$1000

KEPT IN
RARE BOOK
DEPT.
London

1630

*G.387 Lord, Henry, b. 1563.

.245

A display of two forraigne sects in the East Indies viz^t: the sect of the Banians the ancient natiues of India and the sect of the Persees the ancient inhabitants of Persia together with the religion and maners of each sect. Collected into two bookes by Henry Lord ... London, Imprinted for Francis Constable, 1630.

9 p. l., 95 p., 1 l., [10], 53 p. 19^{cm}.

Signatures: t.-p. (unsigned), A⁶, B-Y⁴ (last leaf (blank?) wanting)
Illustrated t.-p., engraved, signed: Will: Marshall sculpsit.

(Continued on next card)

32-8548

RB+1.



*G.387 Lord, Henry, b. 1563. A display of two forraigne sects in
.245 the East Indies ... 1630. (Card 2)

Each part has special t.-p.; [pt. 1] A discoverie of the sect of the Banians. Containing their history, law, liturgie, casts, customes, and ceremonies. Gathered from their Bramanes, teachers of that sect: as the particulars were comprized in the booke of their law, called the Shaster ... London, Printed by T. and R. Cotes, for Fra. Constable, 1630. [pt. 2] The religion of the Persees. As it was compiled from a booke of theirs, contayning the forme of their worshippe, written in the Persian character, and by them called their Zundavastaw. Wherein is shewed the superstitious ceremonies vsed among them. More especially their idolatrous worshippe of fire ... London, Printed for Fra. Constable, 1630.

1. Hinduism. 2. Parsees. I. Title. II. Title: A discoverie of the sect of the Banians. III. Title: The religion of the Persees.

(Continued on next card)

32-8548



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.23

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The picture. London, T.
Walkley, 1630.

1st ed.

STC 17640

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.24

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The renegado. London. John
Waterson, 1630.

1st ed.

STC 17641

Clawson \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.26

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

G.3974.27

The unnatural combat. London
John Waterson, 1630.

1st ed.

STC 17643

Clawson \$40

London

1630

Middleton, Thomas, d. 1627.

*XG A chast mayd in Cheape-side. A pleasant conceited comedy neuer before printed. As it hath
.3974 beene often acted at the Swan on the Banke-side,
.42 by the Lady Elizabeth her Seruants. By Thomas

Also Midelton gent.

avail- London, Printed for Francis Constable dwelling
able at the signe of the Crane in Pauls Church-yard.

in mi- 1630.

crotext.

1 p.l., 71 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

STC 17877.

MB



London

1630

[Middleton, Thomas] d. 1627.

*XG

.3974

.40

no.3

Michaelmas terme. As it hath beene svndry
times acted by the Children of Pavles. Newly
corrected.

London: Printed by T. H. for R. Meighen, and
are to be sold at his shop, next to the Middle-
Temple Gate, and in S. Dunstons Church-yard in
Fleet-street, 1630.

[71] p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-I⁴

Title vignette.

STC 17891.

I. Title.

MB



London

1630

[Middleton, Thomas] d.1627.

*XG

.3974

.50

The phoenix, as it hath beene sundrie times acted, by the Children of Paules. And presented before his Maiestie.

London, Printed by T. H. for R. Meighen, and are to be sold at his shop, next to the Middle-Temple Gate, and in S. Dunstans Church-yard in Fleet-street, 1630.

[69] p. 16.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-I⁴.

Printer's device on t.p.

STC 17893.

I. Title.

MB



London

1630

*XG
.3810
.39
Pathomachia [:] or, The battell of affections.
Shadowed by a faigned siede oe [!] the citie
Pathopolis. Written some yeeres since, and now
first published by a friend of the deceased
avthor.

Also
avail-
able
in
micro-
text.
London, Printed by Thomas and Richard Coats,
for Francis Constable, and are to be sold at
his shop in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of
the Crane. 1630.

3 p.l., 46 p. 18cm. (4to)
(Continued on next card)

MB



Pathomachia ... 1630. (Card 2)

*XG

.3810

Dedication signed: F. Constable.

.39

Authorship has been attributed to Henry More.

Running title: Loues loade-stone.

STC 19462.

Imperfect: right margin trimmed, slightly affecting t.p. and text of 2d prelim. leaf.

MB



SHELF-NO.

E.5129.69

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

1

Pitiscus. B

Trigonometrie.
[London. 1630]

ST.C.19968



20130a

H.77.24

Posselius, Johannes

.... Familiarum colloquiorum libellus Graece &
Latine. London. Officina Societatis Bibliopolarum,
1630

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 8.18

1

The Book of Common Prayer.

ADDITIONS

London. 1863.-Ent. April 9, 1935

London

1630

Powell, Thomas., 1572?-1635?

*Reserve

The attovrney's academy... 3d impression.

B.4293

London, B. Fisher, 1630.

.21

LCxx.

no. 1

STC 20164



London

1630

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

Reserve

The breast-plate of faith and love.

7450b

London, W.I. for N. Bourne, 1630.

.55

STC 20208.

v.5



London 1630

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve The saints daily exercise... 4th ed.
7450b London, W.I. for N. Bourne, 1630.
.55 STC 20254?

v.1
no.2

H.27.102 A nother copy ?

London

1630

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve Sermons preached before his Maiestie.

7450b London, L. Greene, 1630.

.55 STC 20270.

v.1

no.3



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.35.7

Primerose, J

ADDITIONS

Exercitationes, et animadversione
in librum, de motu cordis et circu-
latione sanguinis. London, 1630

STC 20385



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.21

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

Anti-arminianisme. 2d ed.
London, 1630

STC.20458



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.22

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

God, no impostor. [London], 1630

STC 20461



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.245

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

Lame Giles his havltings or, a
survey of Giles Widdowves his
confutation of an Appendix con-
cerning bowing at the name of
Jesus. London, 1630

STC 20465



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3837.15

Randolph, Thomas

ADDITIONS

No.5

Aristippus, or the iouiall
philosopher. London. T. Harper,
f. J. Marriot. 1630.

1st ed.

STC 20686



London

1630

[Ruggle, George] 1575-1622.

*XA Ignoramvs. Comoedia coram Regia Maiestate
.7668 Iacobi Regis Angliae, &c.
Londini, Impensis I. S. 1630.

1 p.l., 187 p. front. 13cm. (12mo)

Numerous errors in paging.

Colophon: Excudebat T. P. 1630.

STC 21445.

Ex libris (pictorial bookplate): Thomas Jefferson McKee.

MB



London

1630

[Ruggle, George] 1575-1622.

*XG

.389B

.275

Ignoramvs. Comoedia coram Regia Maiestate
Iacobi Regis Angliae, &c. Secunda editio auc-
tior & emandatio ...

Londini: Typis T. H. sumptibus G. E. & I. S.
1630.

2 p.l., 204 p. front. 14.5cm. (12mo)

Title vignette.

Page 115 misnumbered 11.

In this copy p.171-178 have been duplicated.

STC 21446.

Imperfect: front- ispiece & p.203-204 want-
ing. MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 176.2

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

Hamlet. London. W.S. for
John Smethwicke. [1630?]

4th ed.

STC 22278

Clawson \$3000

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.176.21

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Merrie Curries of Widen.
London. 1630.

STC 22301



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 176 25

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

Othello. London. A.M. for
Richard Hawkins. 1630

2d ed.

STC 22306



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.25

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Othello. London. 1630.

5 TC. 22306



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.30

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Pericles. London. 1630

London. ERF. RB. 1630

22337



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.29

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Pericles. Sndm. 1630.

Sndm. I n. f R.B. 1630

22338.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.52

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The gratefull servant. London
J. Grove. 1630

1st ed.

STC 22444

Clawson \$55

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q 383.20

1

Smith. J

ADDITIONS

The true travels... 1593 -
1629. London. 1630

STC 22796



London : 1630.

R-B

BS
1440
.S8
1630x
mini

Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549.
[Whole book of psalms. 1630]
The whole booke of psalmes /
collected into English meeter by T.
Sternhold, I. Hopkins, W. Whittingham
; conferred with the Hebrew, with apt
notes to sing them withall ... --
London : Imprinted [by Felix
Kingston] for the Company of
Stationers, 1630.

330, [6] p. : music ; 11 cm.
(24mo)

Name of printer from STC.
Signatures: A-O12

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm40819195

000457



R-B

BS
1440
.S8
1630x
mini

Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. -- The
whole booke of psalmes ... 1630.
(Card 2)

Ex libris [signature]: Thomas
Turgon, 1728 [and] 1731.

Silver covers embroidered with
flowers in colored silk threads; gilt
gauffered edges.

STC (2nd ed.) 2623.

ESTC S123032.

1. Bible. O.T. Psalms--
Paraphrases, English. 2.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm40819195

000458



R-B

BS
1440
.S8
1630x
mini

Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. -- The
whole booke of psalmes ... 1630.
(Card 3)

Bookbindings--Embroidered bindings--
Specimens. I. Hopkins, John, d. 1570.
II. Bible. O.T. Psalms. English.
Sternhold and Hopkins. 1630. III.
Kingston, Felix printer. IV. Title.
V. Turgon, Thomas, former owner.

MRGRRBK

ocm40819195

000459



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.5

1

Taylor. John

ADDITIONS

All the works of John
Taylor, the wales poet.
Somerset. J. B. for James Boler.
1630

STC. 23725



London

1630

R-B

PR

2380

.A1

1630


fol.

Taylor, John, 1580-1653.

All The Workes Of Iohn Taylor The
Water-Poet. : Beeing [!] Sixty and
three in Number. / Collected into one
Volume by the Avthor: With sundry new
Additions, corrected, reuised, and
newly Imprinted, 1630. -- At London,
: Printed by J.B. for Iames Boler; at
the signe of the Marigold in Pauls
Churchyard, 1630.

[10], 148, [2], 200 (i.e. 202), 225-
343, 146 (i.e. 148) p., [1] leaf of
plate : ill. (incl. ports.) ; 29 cm.

Added t.-p. engr. by T. Cockson with
portrait of author in lower center.

Not a complete edition of the
(cont.  next card)

MRG91-611014

17491



R-B
PR
2380
.A1
1630
fol.

Taylor, John, 1580-1653. All The
Workes Of Iohn Taylor The... 1630
(card 2)
author's works; a number which had
been previously published are omitted.
First edition.

Signatures: A-N⁶ (F₅, N₃, incorrectly
signed F₂, N₅, respectively), O², Aa-
Qq⁶, Rr⁴, Ss², Aaa-Kkk⁶ (Eee₂,
Ggg₂₋₃, incorrectly signed E₂, B₂, G₃,
respectively), Aaa-Lll⁶ (Aaa₂,
Ggg₃, incorrectly signed Aaa₃, Fff₃,
respectively), Mmm⁸.

Pages 85, 141, 1st group of paging,
p. 29, 63-66, 83, 121, 124-125, 164,
2d group, p. 280, 295-296, 310, 3d
(cont. next card)

MRG91-611014



R-B
PR
2380
.A1
1630
fol.

Taylor, John, 1580-1653. All The
Workes Of Iohn Taylor The... 1630
(card 3)
group, p. 4, 9, 48, 67-69, 75, 112-
113, 128, 135-136, 4th group,
incorrectly numbered 87, 139, 26, 59-
62, 81, 111, 114-115, 155, 298, 294-
295, 300, 9, 4, 56, 65-66, 68, 81,
124-125, 127, 125, 129, respectively;
no. 92-93, 2d group, no. 13-14, 4th
group, repeated in the paging.

In double columns. Head and tail
pieces; initials.

Commendatory poems by Thomas Brewer,
William Branthwaite, Thomas Dekker and
others.

(cont.  next card)

MRG91-611014



R-B
PR
2380 Taylor, John, 1580-1653. All The
.A1 Workes Of Iohn Taylor The... 1630
1630 (card 4)
fol. Cf. Clark, W.A. Early Eng. lit.
1920-25. v. 1, p. 128-130;
Pforzheimer, C.H. ... English
literature, 1475-1700. New York, 1940.
v. 3, p. 1043-1044.
MB (R-B) copy is ex libris
(bookplate): Thomas Brooke, Armitage
Bridge and Lancelot Holland.
OCLC number: ocml5537958.
MB (R-B) copy bound by Hering.

RG91-611014
PR2380.A1 1630 fol.

AACR2 MRG91-611014

17494



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.355.60

1

White. John

ADDITIONS

The planter's plea.
London. 1630.

STC. 25399



London 1631

10

London

1631

[Agard, Arthur] 1540-1615.

*Reserve

The repertorie of records.

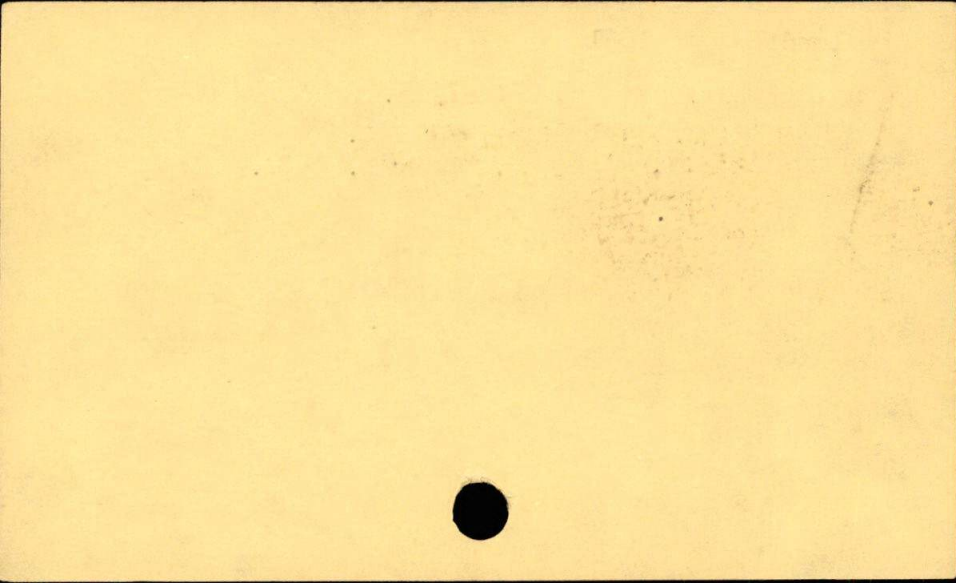
6519a

London, Alsop and Favvett, 1631.

.18

LC

xxx.



London

1631

[Agard, Arthur] 1540-1615.

*Reserve

B.4293

.21

no.2

The repertorie of records.

London, B. Fisher, 1631.

LCxxxX.

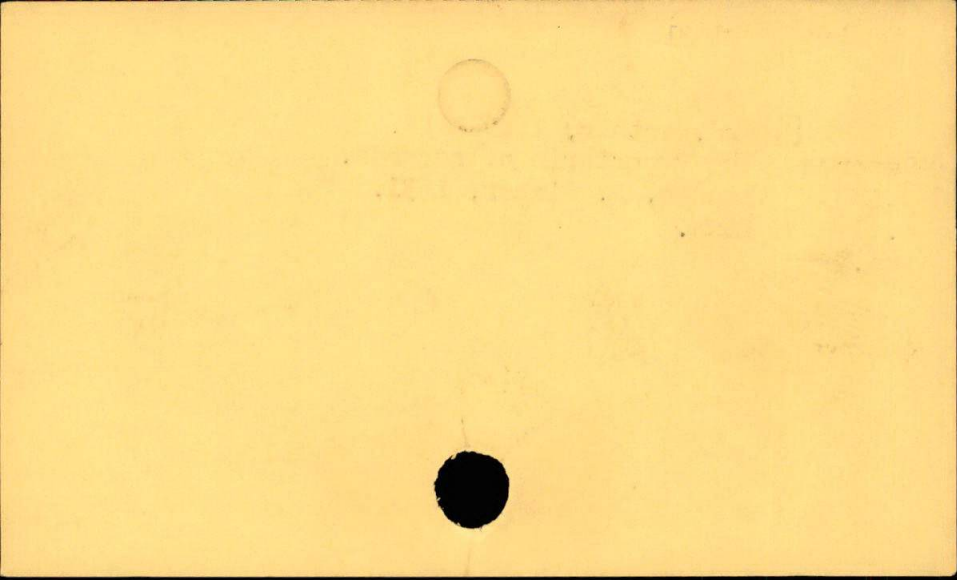
STC 194.

Reserve

6519a

.18

— Another copy.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.20

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

A king and no king. London,
Hawkins, 1631.

3d ed.

STC 1672



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.27

1

Bernard, R

ADDITIONS

Christian see to thy conscience
or a treatise of the kinds and
differences of conscience. Lond.
1631

STC. 1928



London, 1631

R-B
Benton [Bible. English. : 1631.]
3.5 The Holy Bible : containing the Old
no.3 Testament and the New. Newly
translated... [London] Printed at
London : by Robert Barker, Printer to
the Kings most Excellent Maiestie: And
by the Assignes of Iohn Bill., Anno
1631.
[896] p. : ill. ; 16.5 cm.
Signature: A-Z8 Aa-Zz8 Aaa-Kkk8.
Colophon dated 1630.
Reference: STC 2297.3.

RG87-530031

MRG87-530031



London 1631

R-B

Benton Bible.O.T. Psalms. English.
2.4 Paraphrases. 1631.
no.3. The whole booke of Psalmes.
Collected into English meeter, by
Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, and
others: conferred with the Hebrew;
with apt notes to sing them withall.
Set forth and allowed to bee sung in
all churches ... -- London, Printed
for the Companie of Stationers, 1631.
1 p. l., [17], 141 (i.e. 153),
[16] p. music. 30 cm.
Several errors in paging,
including 150-151 numbered 140-141,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml7533655

001152



R-B

Benton Bible. O.T. Psalms. English.
2.4 Paraphrases. 1631. -- The whole
no.3. booke of Psalmes. ... 1631.
(Card 2)

123-124 repeated in numbering, and
[148] (i.e. [160]) numbered 124.
S.T.C. 2625.

1. Hymns, English. 2. Church of
England--Hymns. 3. Psalms (Music) I.
Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. II.
Hopkins, John, d. 1570.

MRGRRBK

ocml7533655

001153



London 1631.

*Benton

2.4 Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrases. 1631.
no.3 Sternhold and Hopkins.

The whole booke of Psalmes. Collected into English meeter, by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, and others; conferred with the Hebrew; with apt to sing them withall. London, Printed for the Companie of Stationers, 1631.

[94] l. music. 28 cm.

Signatures: A-P⁶, Q⁴.

I. Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. II. Hopkins, John, d. 1570.

STC
2625-



London, 1631

R-B

Benton

3.5

no.4

[Bible O.T. Psalms. English.]

The whole Book of Psalmes: /

Collected into English meeter by
Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, and
others... London, : Printed for the
Companie of Stationers..., 1631.

[10], 91, [3] p. ; 16.5 cm.

Music; t.p. with engraved border.

Signature: A-F8 G4.

Reference: STC 2627.

I.Sternhold, Thomas, d1549.

II.Hopkins, John, d1570.

RG87-530034

MRG87-530034

22618



London

1631

Bolton, Robert, 1572-1631.

*Reserve

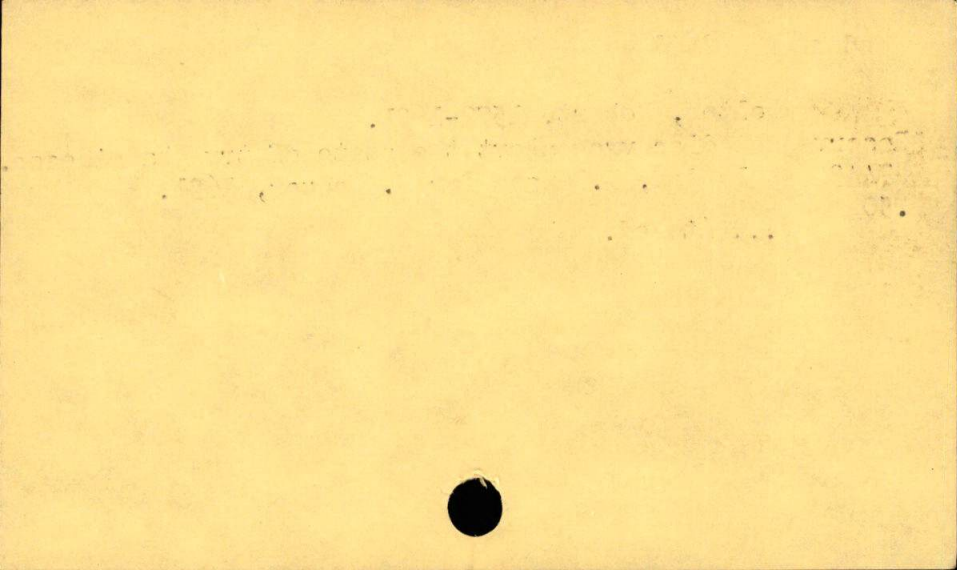
A discovrse abovt the state of trve happinesse.

7443

London, I.Dawson for T. Weauer, 1631.

.50

1.. 6th ed.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3846.17

Brathwait, Richard

ADDITIONS

The English gentlewoman. Lond.
M. Sparke, 1631.

1st ed.

STC 3565

Clawson \$90

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E.5010.65

1

Briggs, H

ADDITIONS

Logarithmicall arith -
metike . London. 1631

STC. 3740

SHELF NO.

VOLS

ADDITIONS



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3962.2

Chapman, George

ADDITIONS

No. 4

Caesar and Pompey: a roman
tragedy. London, T. Harper, 1631.

Second issue with altered title

8TC 4993

Clawson \$20

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.32

Chettle, Henry

ADDITIONS

The tragedy of Hoffman, or a
revenge for a father. [Anon.]
London. H. Perry, 1631.

1st ed.

STC 5125

Clawson \$230.00

R-B
Benton
3.5
no.1

London [1631]

Church of England.

[Book of Common Prayer.]

The Booke of Common prayer and
administration of the sacraments...
[London] Imprinted at London : by
Robert Barker, printer to the Kings
most Excellent Maiestie, and by the
Assignes of Iohn Bill., [1631] M.DC.
XXXI.

[104] p. ; 16.5 cm.

Illustrated, engraved t.p. ;
headpieces, tailpieces.

Signature: A-F8 G4.

Reference: STC 16384.7

Binding: Comtemporany red morocco;
gilt hearts on spine; front and back
(cont. next card)

MRG87-530032



London [1631]

R-B
Benton
3.5
no.1

Church of England. The Booke of Common
prayer and administration of...

(card 2)

in elaborate gilt floreate scrolls in
frames; gilt and gaufered edges;
leather & metal clasps.

I.T.

RG87-530032

MRG87-530032

22596



SHELF-NO.

Benton 3.5

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

1

The Booke of Common Prayer.

London. 1631.-Ent. May 2, 1935.

Robert Barker a assignee of John
Bill. &c

STC 16385

Church of England



London

1631?

•Cotton, Clement•

*Reserve

•A complete concordance•

5411

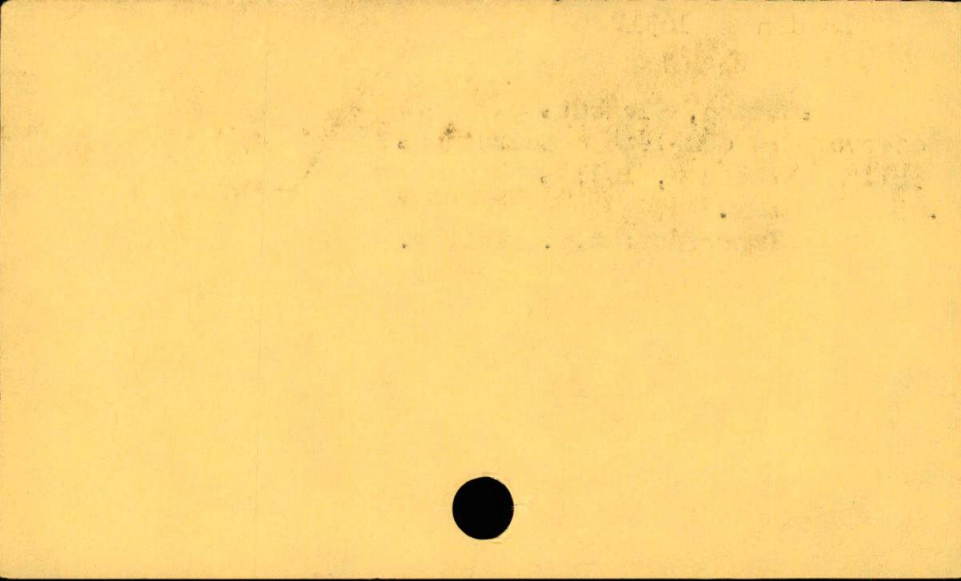
•London, 1631?•

.65

LCx.

Imperfect: t.p. wanting.

STC 5844?



London
RARE BOOK

1631

DEPT. Crooke, Helkiah, 1576-1635.

XfL [Μικροκοσμογραφία. A] des[cription] of the body
.M631 of man. Together with the controversies thereto
.C88M belonging. Collected and translated out of all the
best authors of anatomy, especially [olut of Gas-
per Bauhinus and Andreas Laurentius. By Helkiah
avail- Crooke doctor of physicke. Published by the Kings
able in Majesties especiall direction and warrant accord-
micro- ing to the first integrity, as it was originally
text. written by the avthor. The second edition correc-
ted and enlarged.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Crooke, Helkiah, 1576-1635. Μικροκοσμογραφία.

XfL

A description of the body ... (Card 2)

.M631

Printed at London by Thom[as] and Richard Cotes,

.C88M

and are to be sold by Michael Sparke, dwelling at
the blue Bible in Greene Arbor, 1631]

14p.℥., 110(i.e., 108), 107-877, 888-1012p., 1℥.,
60p., 2℥. illus. 33cm.(fol.)

Woodcut title illustration.

Added t.p., engraved.

"An explanation of the fashion and use of three

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Crooke, Helkiah, 1576-1635. Μικροκοσμογραφία.

XfL

A description of the body ... 1631. (Card 3)

.M631

and fifty instruments of chirurgery. Gathered out

.C88M

of Ambrosius Pareus ... by H.C." with special
t.p.: 1℥., 6Op., 2℥. at end.

Numerous errors in paging, incl. p.108 mis-
numbered 110.

STC 6063.

Imperfect: Engraved t.p., p.229-230, special
t.p. for "An explanation of the fashion and use
of three and fifty instruments", and final leaf

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XfL

.M631

.C88M

Crooke, Helkiah, 1576-1635. Μικροκοσμογραφία.

A description of the body ... 1631. (Card 4)
(Errata) wanting; title leaf, p.729-730 and p.51-
52 (2d count) mutilated.

In this copy p.[61-62] (2d count) "The printer
to the reader" has been misbound following p.1012
and p.[63-64] (2d count) "The contents [of part
2]" has been misbound following the title leaf.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 3970.31

~~G 5826.4.2~~

ADDITIONS

~~No. 7~~

STC 6529

Dekker, Thomas

Match mee in London. London,
H. Seile, 1631

1st ed.

Clawson \$110

London

1631

«Dekker, Thomas» 1570?-1641?

*XG The shoo-makers holy-day. or The gentle craft.
.3970 With the humorous life of Simon Eyre, shoo-
.33 maker, and Lord Mayor of London. As it was acted
before the Queenes most excellent Majesty on
New yeares day at night, by the right Honourable
Earle of Nottingham, Lord high Admirall of Eng-
land, his Servants.

London, Printed for Iohn Wright, and are to
be sold at his shop without Newgate. 1631.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG «Dekker, Thomas» 1570?-1641? The shoo-makers
 holy-day ...
.3970 «67» p. 18.5cm.
.33 Printer's device on t.p.
 Signatures: A-H⁴, I².
 Caption and running title: A pleasant comedie
of the gentle craft.
 STC 6527.

I. Title.

MB



London 1631.

*G.4075

.14 Done, John, fl. 1631.

Polydoron: or A miscellania of morall, philosophicall, and theological sentences. By Iohn Done. Printed at London by Tho. Cotes, 1631.

216 p. 14cm.

Not the work of John Donne (1573-1631)—cf. Keynes, Donne bibl., 2d ed., p.168-9.

STC 7020.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3834.20

Drayton, Michael

ADDITIONS

The battaile of Agincourt...
London. A.M. for William Lee, 1631
2d ed.

STC 7191



London 1631

«Drue, Thomas» fl. 1631.

*XG The life of the Dvitches of Svffolke. As it
.3970 hath beene divers and sundry times acted, with
.41 good applause.

«London» Imprinted by A. M. for Iasper Emery,
at the Flowerdeluce in Paules Church-yard. 1631.

«69» p. 18.5cm.

Title vignette.

Signatures: A-I⁴ (A1, blank, wanting)

Has been wrongly attributed to Thomas Heywood.

(Continued on next card) MB



*XG eDrue, Thomas. fl. 1631. The life of the
.3970 Dutches of Svffolke ... 1631. (Card 2)
.41 STC 7242.
 Ex libris (stamp): Duke of Roxburghe; (signature): John Genest.

I. Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641, alleged author.
The life of the Dutches of Suffolke. II. Title.
MB



London

1631

Dyke, Daniel, *L. 1614.*

*Reserve
7450b
.55
v.2
no.2

Two treatises. The one, of repentance... The
fift impression.

London, I. Beale for P. Waterhouse, 1631.
STC 7409.

LC o; MUC xxx

✓
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

ly. 176.44

ADDITIONS

1

~~Shakespeare. W~~

Fair' Em. London. 1631

G. 176.45

STC. 7676

London of John Wright. 1631



R-B

London

1631

BJ
1520
.F3

Felltham, Owen, 1602?-1668.

Resolves : A duple century / by
Owen Fellthan w[i]th a large
alphabetical table thereunto... --
Ye 4th edition thereunto. -- London :
Imprinted for Henry Seile..., 1631.
[8], 448, [21] p. ; 19 cm. (4to.)

Engraved t.-p.

Edition statement precedes
statement of authority on t.-p.

Signature: A-Z8 Aa-Ff8 Gg-Ii4
(Ii4 is blank).

STC 10759 (on reel 793).

1. Ethics. 2. Conduct of life.

I. Title.

MRGRRBK
BJ1520 .F3

09033456

005111



London 1631

R-B

PR
2274
.S41

Fletcher, Phineas, 1582-1650.
Sicelides A Piscatory, : As it
hath beene Acted in Kings Colledge,
in Cambridge. -- London, : Printed by
I.N. for VVilliam Sheares, and are to
be sold at his shoppe, at the great
South doore of St. Pauls Church, 1631.
[84] p. ; 18.5 cm.
Signatures: A
First edition.
MB copy bound by R. Riviere:
quarter leather with marbled boards.
Cf. Wise, T.J. Ashley library.
1922-36. v. 2, p. 125.
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocml5645742

009304



London 1631

*G.3971

.53

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629.

The raging Tvrke, or, Baiazet the Second. A tragedie vvritten by Thomas Goffe, master of arts, and student of Christ-church in Oxford, and acted by the students of the same house. London, Printed by Avgvst. Mathevves, for Richard Meighen, 1631.

[104] p. 19cm.

Signatures: A², B-N⁴, O².

In this copy following the t.p. is a dedica-
(Continued on next card)



London 1631

*G.3971

.53 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629. The raging Tvrke.
1631. (Card 2)

tion leaf with verso blank, probably intended to
be cancelled by that containing "The names of the
actors" on verso.

STC 11980; Greg 447 (a)

1. Bajazet II, Sultan of Turkey, 1447-1512.
I. Title.



RARE BOOKS
DEPT.

London

1631

*XfE
.191
.43

Harriot, Thomas, 1560-1621.

Artis analyticae praxis, ad aequationes algebraicas noua, expeditâ, & generali methodo, resoluendas: tractatus e posthumis Thomae Harrioti ... schediasmatis summâ fide & diligentia descriptus ...

Londini, apud Robertum Barker, typographum Regium: et haered. Io. Billii. anno 1631.

3 p.l., 180 p., 1 l. 31.5cm.

Page 136 misnumbered 134.

"Errata": p. 181.

STC 12874.

MB-Rev



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.80

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

Gods goodnes and mercie. Londo
1631

STC.12834



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.81

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

Peters enlargement upon the
prayers of the church. London,
1631

37c. 12844



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.19

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Fair maid of the west. London,
R. Royston, 1631.

1st ed.

STC 13320

Clawson \$80

R-B

London

1631

BV
4500
.H37
1631

Hobson, Robert.

The arraignment of the vvhole
creativre, at the barre of religion,
reason, and experience. : Occasioned
vpon an inditement preferred by the
soule of man against the prodigals
vanity and vaine prodigality ... --
London. : Printed by B. Alsop and Tho:
Favvcet, 1631.

[22], 335, [1] p. : ill. ; 19 cm.
(4to)

The "Epistle dedicatory" signed:
R.H. - identified by STC as Robert
Hobson.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm21815829

000665



R-B

BV
4500
.H37
1631

Hobson, Robert. -- The arraignment
of the vvhole creatvre, at the
barre of religion, reason, and
... 1631. (Card 2)

Attributed wrongly to Robert
Henderson. (Cf. Halkett & Laing.) and
to Robert Harris.

Ill. eng'd half title dated 1632;
eng'd headpieces & initials.

Marginal text in Latin and
English.

S.T.C. 13538.5.

1. Christian life. 2. Christian

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm21815829

000669



R-B

BV
4500
.H37
1631

Hobson, Robert. -- The arraignment
of the vvhole creatvre, at the
barre of religion, reason, and
... 1631. (Card 3)

life--Early works to 1800. I. Title.
II. Henderson, Robert, 17th cent.,
supposed author. III. Harris, Robert,
1581-1658, supposed author.

MRGRRBK

ocm21815829

000670



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

9.4060.28

ADDITIONS

1

Jonam. B

Bartholomew Fayre.
London. 1631

= part of "Workes..." 1640?

STC. 14754

(imperf.?)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 4075.15

Jonson, Ben

ADDITIONS

The new inne. London, T.
Alchorne, 1631

1st ed.

STC 14780

Very rare

Claswon \$500

London

1631

*XG
.3973
.20

«Knevet, Ralph» 1600-1671.

Rhodon and Iris. A pastorall, as it was presented at the Florists Feast in Norwich, May 3. 1631 ...

London: Printed for Michael Sparke, at the blew Bible in Greene-Arbour. 1631.

«74» p. 18.5cm.

Title vignette.

Signatures: A², a⁴, B-I⁴.

Dedication signed (A2v): Ra. Knevet.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG «Knevet, Ralph, 1600-1671. Rhodon and Iris
 ... 1631. (Card 2)
.3973 STC 15036.
.20 Imperfect: Il4, blank, wanting.
 Ex libris (armorial bookplate): William Hol-
gate.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Reserve

3080.3

ADDITIONS

oversize

STC 15054

Knolles. Richard

The generall historie of
the Indies. 4th ed.
Adam Islip. 1631



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3962.2

Marston, John

ADDITIONS

No. 3

The insatiate Countesse. London,
H. Perrie, 1631.

3d ed.

STc17478

Clawson \$30.00

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.28

Massinger, Philip and Dekker, Thos.

ADDITIONS

The virgin martyr. London,
T. Jones, 1631.

2d ed.

STC 17645



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 176.47

~~Shakespeare, William~~

ADDITIONS

Merry Devill of Edmonton.
London. T. P. for Francis Faulkner
1631

5th ed.

STC 7497

(+cf. 3719)

Clawson, \$800

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.652.

1

~~Beard. T~~

ADDITIONS

Pedantius, bomaedia.
Smdm. 1631

STC 19524

Pedantius. | Comœdia, | Ulm Cantabrig. | actam |
Coll. Trin. | Numquam antehac | Typis evulgata. |
[-] Sordini. | Excudebat at W.S. Impen- | sis
Roberti Mylbourn. in | Cœmeterio Paulino | ad
Insigne Ganis | Seporarij, | 1631 |

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.355.74

1

Pellham. E

ADDITIONS

God's power and
providence. Lndn 1631

STC.19566



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Fl. 81.11

1

Perkins. W.

ADDITIONS

Discourse... art- of
Witchcraft. London, 1631

196531.
fragment.

P[597]-652



London

1631

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

Life eternall.

7450b

London, R.B. for N. Bourne and R. Harford, 1631

.55

STC 20231.

v.4

no.1

London

1631

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

The newv covenant... 6th ed.

7450b

London, I.D. for N. Bourne, 1631.

.55

STC 20244.

v.1

no.1



London

1631

*A

.7205

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

.2

The historie of Samson, London, Printed by
M. F. for L. Mariott, 1631.

142 p. 17cm.

Verse.

STC 20549.

Ex libris (book labels): Frederick Spiegel-
berg, Jerome Kern.

1. Samson, judge of Israel.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.9

Randall, J

ADDITIONS

Twenty nine lectures of the church
published by W. Holbrooke. London
1631

ST. C 20683



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.4015.23

Randolph, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Aristippus, or The Ioviall
Philosopher. London. Robert
Allot. 1631.

3d ed.

S TC 20688



Added.
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

~~E~~ S129.156

ADDITIONS

STC. 20808a

Record. Robert

The ground of arts: teaching
the perfect worke and practise
of Arithmetike... afterwards
augmented by John Dee... and
since enlarged... by John Mellis...
and now diligently corrected... by
Robert Hartwell. London.
T. Harper of. John Harwin, sold
by R. more. 1631 80



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.387.96

1

Reynolds, E dward

ADDITIONS

Three treatises of: the vanity
of the creature... London, 1631

ST.C. 20934



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.15

1

Shakespeare W.

ADDITIONS

Love's labour lost. London

1631

STC. 22295



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Ly. 176.39

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

G. 176.40

1

Taming of the shrew.
London. 1631.

STC. 22327



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.30

Sharpham, Edward

ADDITIONS

The fleire. London. N. Butter.
1631.

4th ed.

STC 22387



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.1

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The schoole of complement.
London. F. Constable. 1631.

1st ed.

STC 22456

Clawson \$225

[London]

[1631]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Smith, John] 1580-1631.

XH

.631

.Sm6A

Also

avail-
able in
micro-
text.

[Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New-England, or any where. Or, The path-way to experience to erect a plantation. With the yearely proceedings of this country in fishing and planting, since the yeare 1614. to the yeare 1630. and their present estate. Also how to prevent the greatest inconveniences, by their proceedings in Virginia, and other plantations, by approved examples. With the countries armes, a description of the coast, harbours, habita-

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.631

.Sm6A

[Smith, John] 1580-1631. [Advertisements
for the unexperienced planters of New-
England ... (Card 2)

tions, land-markes, latitude and longitude:
with the map, allowed by our royall King
Charles. By Captaine Iohn Smith ...]

[London, Printed by Iohn Haviland, and are
to be sold by Robert Milbovrne, at the Gray-
hound in Pauls Church-yard. 1631]

4p.℔., 40p. fold.map. 18.5cm.(4to)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.631

.Sm6A

[Smith, John] 1580-1631. [Advertisements
for the unexperienced planters of New-
England ... 1631] (Card 3)
STC 22787.

Imperfect: 4 prelim. leaves, p.1-2, and map
wanting, supplied in facsimile.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 3.5

ADDITIONS

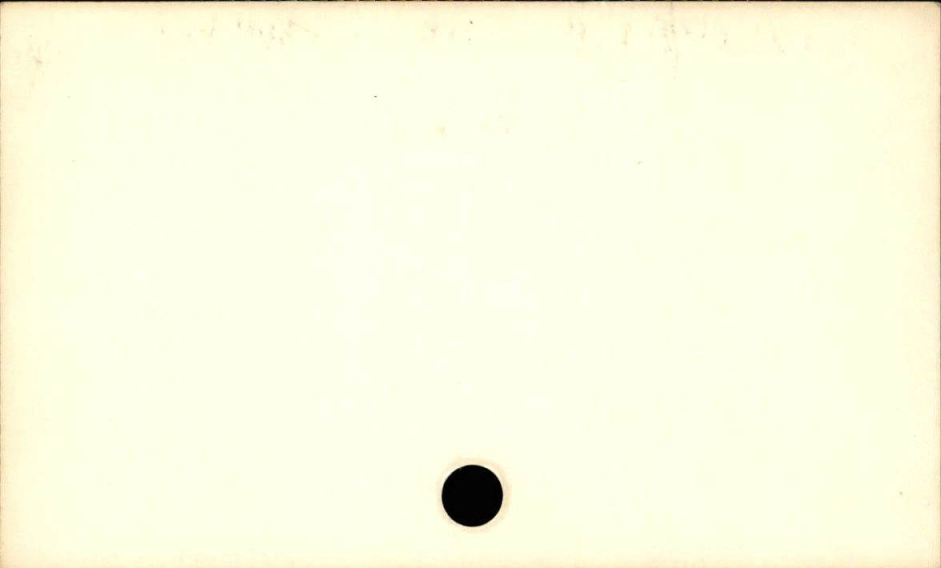
no. 2

STC. 23039

[Speed, John]

The genealogies recorded
in the sacred scriptures ...
[London. 1631] 8^o

Bonus with Book of Common Prayer.
(STC. 16385)



London

1631

Speed, John, 1552?-1629.

*XfG

.631

.Sp5P

A prospect of the most famous parts of the world. Viz. Asia, Affrica, Evrope, America ... Together with all the prouinces, counties, and shires, contained in that large Theator of Great Brittaines empire. Performed by Iohn Speed.

London, Printed by Iohn Dawson for George Humble, and are to be sold at his shop in Popes-head Pallace. 1631.

2 pts, in 1 v.
(Continued

front. (port.) maps.
on next card)

MB



*XfG
.631
.Sp5P

Speed, John, 1552?-1629. A prospect of the
most famous parts of the world ... 1631.
(Card 2)

42.5cm. (fol.)

"The theatre of the empire of Great Britaine"
has imprint dated 1627.

STC 23040.

Imperfect: leaves 39-40 ("Tartaria") in v.1
wanting.

MB



London

1631

Speed, John, 1552?-1629.

*XfG

.631

.Sp5P

The theatre of the empire of Great Britaine:
presenting an exact geography of the kingdomes
of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the iles ad-
ioyning: with the shires, hundreds, cities and
shire-townes, within y^e kingdome of England, di-
vided and described by Iohn Speed.

Imprinted at London Anno cum privilegio 1627
[i.e., 1631]. Are to be sold by George Humble
at the Whit horse in Popes-head Alley.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XfG
.631
.Sp5P

Speed, John, 1552?-1629. The theatre of the
empire of Great Britaine ... 1627. (Card 2)
4 pts. in 1 v. illus., maps. 42.5cm. (In his
A prospect of the most famous parts of the
world ... 1631)

Engraved t. p., within decorative border.

The part titles have imprint: ... Printed by
John Dawson, for George Humble, 1631 ...

Imperfect: leaf 28 mutilated.



[London, 1631?]

R-B

Benton

3.5

no.2

Speed, John, 1552?-1629.

The genealogies recorded in the
sacred scriptures, according to euery
family and tribe ... / by J.S.

[London : Robert Barker, 1631?]

[40] p. : ill., map ; 16.5 cm.

Engraved title page.

Signature: A-B8 C2 D2.

Reference: STC 23039e.8.

I.T.

RG87-530033 r

MRG87-530033

23687



London 1631

R-B

BX Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549.
5145 [Whole book of Psalms]
.A4 The whole booke of Psalmes :
1631bx collected into English meeter / by T.
Sternhold, I. Hopkins, W. Whittingham,
and others : conferred with the
Hebrew, with apt notes to sing them
withall : newly set foorth, and
allowed to be sung in all churches of
all the people together ... -- London
: Imprinted for the Company of
Stationers, 1631. (F. Kingston.)
330, [6] p. : music ; 11 x 6 cm.
Unaccompanied melodies.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm38666457

001344



R-B

BX
5145
.A4
1631bx

Sternhold, Thomas, d. 1549. -- The
whole booke of Psalmes ... 1631.
(Card 2)

Signature: A-012.
STC (2nd ed.) 2630.5.
1. Bible. O.T. Psalms--
Paraphrases, English. 2. Bible. O.T.
Psalms--Metrical versions. I.
Hopkins, John, d. 1570. II.
Whittingham, William, d. 1579. III.
Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm38666457

001345



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G 3730.1

Stow, John

ADDITIONS

Annales, or, a generall chronicle
of England. London, R. Meighen,
1631.

7th ed.

57 c 22340



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.35

Townshend, Aurelian

ADDITIONS

Tempe restored. London, R. Allet
1631.

1st ed.

STC 24156



London

1631

Webster, John, 1580?-1625?

*XG The white devil, or, The tragedy of Paulo
.3977 Giordano Vrsini, Duke of Brachiano, with The
.51 life, and death, of Vittoria Corombona, the
famous Venetian curtizan. As it hath bin diuers
timesacted, by the Queenes Maiesties seruants,
at the Phoenix, in Drury-lane. Written by Iohn
Webster....

London, Printed by I- N. for Hugh Perry, and
are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the
Harrow in Brittaines-burse. 1631.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Webster, John, 1580?-1625?
... 1631. (Card 2)

The white devil

*XG
.3977
.51

88 p. 18cm.

Signatures: A2, B-L4, M2.

STC 25179.

*XG Another copy. 18.5cm; bd to 20cm.

.3977 Imperfect: t.p. mutilated.

.52
no.3

MB



London
RARE BOOK

1631

DEPT.

Weever, John, 1576-1632.

XfG
.631
.W41A

Ancient fvnerall monvments within the vnited monarchie of Great Britaine, Ireland, and the islands adiacent, with the dissolued monasteries therein contained: their founders, and what eminent persons haue beene in the same interred. As also the death and bvriall of certaine of the bloud royall; the nobilitie and gentrie of these kingdomes entombed in forraine nations ... Intermixed and illustrated with variety of historicall obseruations, annotations,

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.631

.W41A

Weever, John, 1576-1632. Ancient fvnerall
monvments ... (Card 2)
and briefe notes, extracted out of approued
authors, infallible records, lieger bookes,
charters, rolls, old manuscripts, and the
collections of iudicious antiquaries. Where-
unto is prefixed a discourse of funerall monu-
ments. Of the foundation and fall of religious
houses. Of religious orders. Of the ecclesias-
ticall estate of England. And of other occur-
rences touched vpon by the way, in the whole

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.631

.W41A

Weever, John, 1576-1632. Ancient fvnerall
monvments ... (Card 3)

passage of these intended labours. Composed by
the studie and trauels of John Weever ...

London, Printed by Thomas Harper, 1631. And
are to be sold by Laurence Sadler at the signe
of the Golden Lion in little Britaine.

8p.f., 871, [14]p. front.(port.), illus.
28.5cm.(fol.)

Added architectural t.p., engraved.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XfG

.631

.W41A

Weever, John, 1576-1632. Ancient fvnerall
monvments ... 1631. (Card 4)

"Errata": recto of 8th prelim. leaf.

Numerous errors in paging.

No more published; the work covers only the
dioceses of Canterbury, London and Norwich.



London

1632

London 1632

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3966.4

Alabaster, William

ADDITIONS

No. 1

Roxana tragaedia, aucta et agnita
ab authore G. Alabastro. London,
G. Jones, 1632

2d ed.

STC 250



London, [1632].

R-B

BS
2500
.H5

Bible.N.T. Gospels. English.

Authorized. 1632.

The storie of stories, or The
life of Christ, according to the
foure holy evangelists: : with a
harmonie of them, and a table of
their chapters and verses. /

Collected by Iohan Hivd. -- London, :
Printed by Miles Flesher., M.DC.XXXII
[1632].

[12], 347, [18] p. ; 17 cm. (8vo)

Title within a double-ruled
border, head-pieces, tail-piece,
initials.

(Continue on next card)

MRGRRBK
BS2500 .H5

36023412

000839



R-B

BS
2500
.H5

Bible. N.T. Gospels. English.
Authorized. 1632. -- The storie
of stories, or The life of Christ,
... M.DC.XXXII [1632]. (Card 2)

"An abridgement, or the contents
of The storie of stories" (p. [22]-
[44] at end) is not present in some
copies. Cf. STC (2nd ed.).

Ex libris [signature]: Roger
Twysden, 1632.

Contemporary full calf; gilt
spine with raised bands; contemporary
religious manuscript used as

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK
BS2500 .H5

36023412

000840



R-B

BS
2500
.H5

Bible. N.T. Gospels. English.
Authorized. 1632. -- The storie
of stories, or The life of Christ,
... M.DC.XXXII [1632]. (Card 3)

pastedown endpapers; all edges gilt.
Signatures: A7[-1A], B-Z8, Aa7[-8a].
STC (2nd ed.) 13532
1. Jesus Christ--Biography--
Sources, Biblical. 2. Bible. N.T.
Gospels--Harmonies. I. Hiud, Johan.
II. Twysdens, Roger, Sir, 1597-1672,
former owner. III. Title.

MRGRRBK
BS2500 .H5

000841

36023412



London

1632

fAcc. Biondi, Sir Giovanni Francesco, 1574-1644.

83- Eromena, or love and revenge, written originally
298 in the Thorsean tongue / by Cavalier Gio. Frances-
co Biondi...and now faithfully Englished, by Ia.
Hayward...

London : Printed by Richard Badger etc. , 1632.

14, 195 p.; 29 cm.

rbdx.

3 pages misnumbered



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.402.57

1

Cotgrave, Randle.

ADDITIONS

A dictionarie of the French and
English tongues. London, A.
Islip, 1632.

STC 5831



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.19

Dod, J and Cleaver, R

ADDITIONS

Exposition of the ten command-
ments. 18th ed. London, 1632

ST.C. 6978



London

1632

Foxe, John, 1516-1587.

*Reservd
fB.131
.3

Acts and monvments... 7th ed.
London, A. Islip [etc.] 1632.
LCxx.

3v.

V. 1 + 3 only (v. 2 = 1641)

STC 11228



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

450.24

ADDITIONS

no. 2

11432

Fulke. William

A defense of the sincere
and true translation
of the Holy Scriptures.
London. A. M. Mathews
1633.



RARE BOOK

London

1632

DEPT.

[Gill, Alexander] 1597-1642.

XE

.197

.86

The new starr of the north, shining vpon the
victorious King of Svveden ...

London, Printed by Avgvstine Mathevves for
Robert Milbovrne, and are to be sold at the signe
of the Greyhound in Pauls Church-yard. 1632.

1p.ℓ.,50,[5]p. front.(port.) 19cm.(4to)

"Errata": p.[55]

STC 11876.

I. Title.

MB



London 1632

*G.3971

.51

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629.

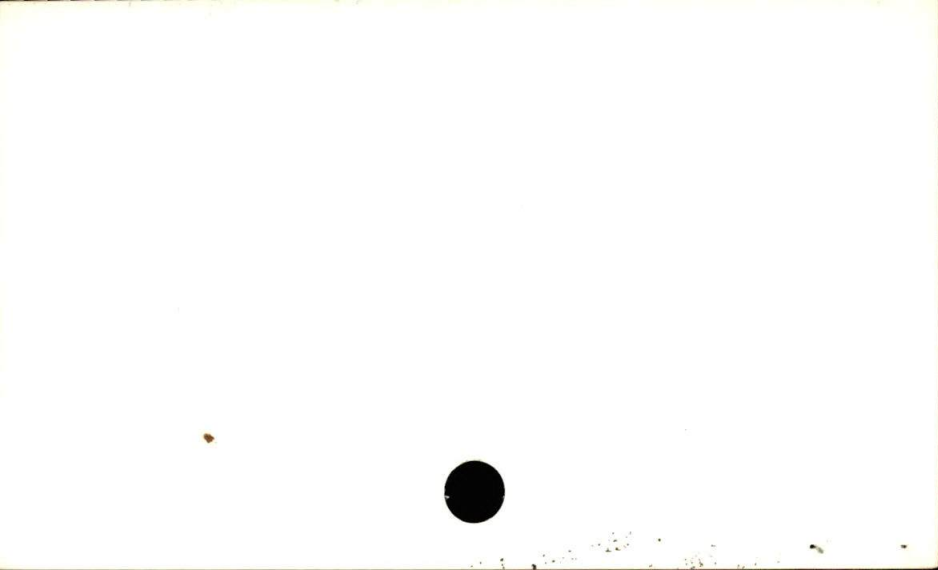
The covragious Tyrke, or, Amvrath the
First. A tragedie. Written by Thomas Goffe
master of arts, and student of Christ-Church
in Oxford, and acted by the students of the
same house. London, Printed by B. Alsop, and
T. Favvcet, for Richard Meighen. 1632.

[64] p. 18 1/2cm.

Signatures: A², B-H⁴, I².

Dedication signed: Richard Meighen.

(Continued on next card)



London 1632

*G.3971

.51 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629. The covragiovs
Tvrke ... 1632. (Card 2)
In this state the catchword on leaf F4v
reads "We'll" instead of "Laz."
STC 11977; Greg 459 (a)

1. Murad I, Sultan of Turkey[--Drama].
I. Title.



London

1632

Guillim, John, 1565-1621.

*XfG
.403
.57

A display of heraldrie: manifesting a more easie accesse to the knowledge thereof than hath beene hitherto published by any, through the benefit of method; whereinto it is now reduced by the study and industry of Iohn Gvillim, late pursuivant at armes. The second edition; corrected and much enlarged by the author ... together with his owne addition of explaining the termes of hawking and hunting ...

London, Printed by Richard Badger for Ralph Mab. 1632.

(See next card)

MB



*XfG
.403
.57

Guillim, John, 1565-1621. A display of heral-
drie ... 1632. (Card 2)
8 p.l., 167, 170-428, [3] p. illus. (coat of
arms) 29cm. (fol.)
Printer's device on t.p.
Numerous errors in paging.
"Additions ... and amendments": p.[429-431]
STC 12502.
Imperfect: p.41-2 wanting.
With this is bound: A most exact alphabetical
table for ... names ... whose coat-arnes are
contained in Guillim. London, 1640.

MB



12854a

H.55.83

Harris, Robert

Two sermons: wherein we are taught: how to get
(keepe, use) a good conscience. London, R. Badger
f. John Bartlett, 1632

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 28.11.5

3

Hierurgia Anglicana.

ADDITIONS

London. 1902-04.-v.1,2,3.
Ent. April 8, 1935.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.86

Harris, R

ADDITIONS

4 H.55.85

STC.12855
(Lentive)

A treatise of the newv couenant;
delivered serom-vvise upon Ezechiel
II.19,20. London, n.d.

1632



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.3

Hausted, Peter

ADDITIONS

The rivall friends. London,
H. Robinson, 1632.

1st ed.

STC 12935



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.22

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The foure prentices of London.
London, N. Okes, 1632

2d ed.

5Tc 13322

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.13

ADDITIONS

Heywood, Thomas

The iron age. London, N. Okes,
1632.

1st ed.

STC 13340

Should have 2 titlepages to pt. 1, one with woodcut,
the other with Okes's device. Variants in pt. 2

Clawson \$80 for 2 pts.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.25

ADDITIONS

Heywood, Thomas

Second part of the Iron Age.
London, N. Okes, 1632.

1st ed.

STC 13340



R-B

London

1632-36

BV
649
.H8
1632

folio

Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600.

[Ecclesiastical polity.]

Of the lawes of ecclesiastical
politie : eight bookes / by Richard
Hooker. -- London : Printed by
William Stansbye and are to be sold
by George Lathum, 1632-1636.

[60], 453, [3], 453-583, [15] p. :
ill. ; 29 cm.

Chief t.p. lacks date.

"To the reader" signed "I.S.", i.
e. John Spenser.

Separate title-page, p. [169],
for Book 5 with imprint date of 1632.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm29593690

002400



R-B

BV
649
.H8
1632

Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600. --
Of the lawes of ecclesiastical
politie ... 1632-1636. (Card 2)

Separate title-page, p. [1]
following first p. 453, reads:
Certayne divine tractates and other
godly sermons. London : W. Stansby,
1632.

Separate title-page, p. [467],
reads: The answere of Mr. Richard
Hooker to a supplication ... London :
W. Stansby, 1635.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm29593690

002401



R-B

BV Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600. --
649 Of the lawes of ecclesiastical
.H8 politie ... 1632-1636. (Card 3)
1632

STC, 13719.
1. Ecclesiastical law. 2.
Sermons, English. 3. Church of
England--Doctrines. 4. Church of
England--Government. 5. Anglican
Communion--Doctrines. 6. Anglican
Communion--Government. I. Spenser,
John, 1559-1614. II. Title. III.
Title: Certayne divine tractates.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm29593690

002402



R-B

BV Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600. --
649 Of the lawes of ecclesiastical
.H8 politie ... 1632-1636. (Card 4)
1632

IV. Title: The answeere of Mr. Richard
Hooker to a supplication. V. Title:
A learned discourse of justification.
VI. Title: Five learned sermons.
VII. Title: Two sermons upon part of
S. Iudes Epistle. VIII. Gilpin,
Richard, fl.1764, former owner.

MRGRRBK

ocm29593690

002103



London

[1632?]

Hooker, Richard, 1553 or 4-1600.

Acc. Of the lawes of ecclesiasticall politie.

78-423 Eyght bookes...

(51) London: by John Windet [1632?]

LCxx; cf. STC 13712 - mixed edition.

Gift of James Buell Munn

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.362.76

1

Hooker, T.

ADDITIONS

H. 21.19

STC 13735

The soul's preparation for Christ
Boston, 1632.

London ?

Robert Davenport



London 1632

RARE BOOK

DEPT. Josephus, Flavius.

XfG The famous and memorable workes of Iosephus ...

.632 Faithfully translated out of the Latin, and

.J77W French, by Tho. Lodge ...

Also London. Printed by J.L.for Andrew Hebb,and are
avail- to be sold at the signe of the Bell in Pauls
able in Church-yard. 1632.

micro- 5p.ℓ.554,[5] 556-812,[27]p. 35cm.

text. Large printer's device on t.p. (McKerrow 335)

Numerous errors in paging.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Josephus, Flavius. The famous and memorable
workes ... 1632. (Card 2)

XfG

.632 "The lamentable ... history of the wars ... of
.J77W the Iewes" (p.[555]-763) has special t.p.

STC 14812.

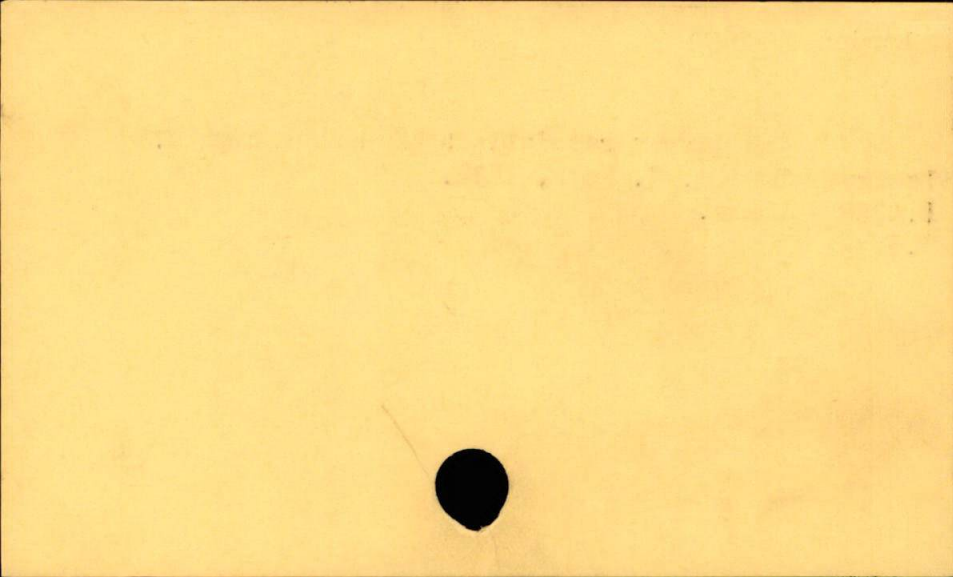
Ex libris (signatures): Richard Denbigh, 1702;
Stephen Woodifield; (book plate) George Ticknor.



London 1632

The lavves resoltions of womens rights.
*Reserve London, I. More, 1632.
B.4289 LCxxx.
.5 STC 7437

P.62.509 Another copy.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.405.6

1

Lithgow. W

ADDITIONS

The totall discourse...
of nineteene yeares
travayles. London.
1632.

STC. 15713



London 1632

Lyly, John, 1554?-1606.

*XG
.3973
.30
Sixe covrt comedies. Often presented and acted before Queene Elizabeth, by the children of her Maiesties Chappell, and the children of Paules. Written by the onely rare poet of that time, the wittie, comicall, facetiously quicke and vnparalleld Iohn Lilly ...

London Printed by William Stansby for Edward Blount. 1632.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG Lyly, John, 1554?-1606. Sixe covrt comedies
... 1632. (Card 2)
.3973 e635 p. 14.5cm.
.30 Signatures: A⁶, B-Z¹², Aa-Dd¹² (A1, blank,
wanting)

Each play, except Endimion, has special t.p.
Dedication and "To the reader" signed: Ed.
Blount.

CONTENTS.--Endimion.--Campaspe.--Sapho and
Phao.--Gallathea.--Mydas.--Mother Bombie.
STC 17089.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3973.50

Marmion, Shakerley

ADDITIONS

Hollands leaguer. London,
John Grove, 1632.

1st ed.

\$ TC 17443

\$10

London

1632

Mason, John, fl. 1610.

*XG An excellent tragedy of Mulleasses the Tvrke,
.3974 and Borgias governour of Florence. Full of in-
.12 terchangeable variety; beyond expectation. As
it hath beene diverse times acted (with generall
applause) by the Children of his Maiesties Re-
vels. Written by Iohn Mason, Maister of Arts ...

London, Printed by T.P. for Francis Falkner,
and are to bee sold at his shoppe neere vnto S.
Margarites-hill in Southwarke. 1632.

(Continued on next card)

MB



•

•

*XG
.3974
.12

Mason, John, fl. 1610. An excellent tragedy
of Mulleasses the Turke ... 1632. (Card 2)

[72] p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: [A]² B-I⁴ K².

Title vignette and headpiece.

STC 17618.

Ex libris: William Holgate (armorial bookplate)
Duke of Roxburghe (armorial stamp)

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.16

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The emperour of the East.
London, John Waterson, 1632.

1st ed.

57C 17636

Clawson \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.17

ADDITIONS

Massinger, Philip and Field, N.

The fatall dowry. London,
F. Constable, 1632.

1st ed.

3TC 17646

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.19

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The maid of honour. London,
R. Allot, 1632.

1st ed.

STC 17638

Clawson \$35.00

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London

1632

*XH A pvblication of Gviana's plantation. Newly
.26 undertaken by the Right Hon^{ble}. the Earle of
.246 Barkshire (Knight of the most Noble Order of
the Garter) and company for that most famous
river of the Amazonas [in America] ...

London, Printed by William Iones for Thomas
Paine, and are to bee sold in Trinitie Lane at
the signe of the Horse-shooe. 1632.

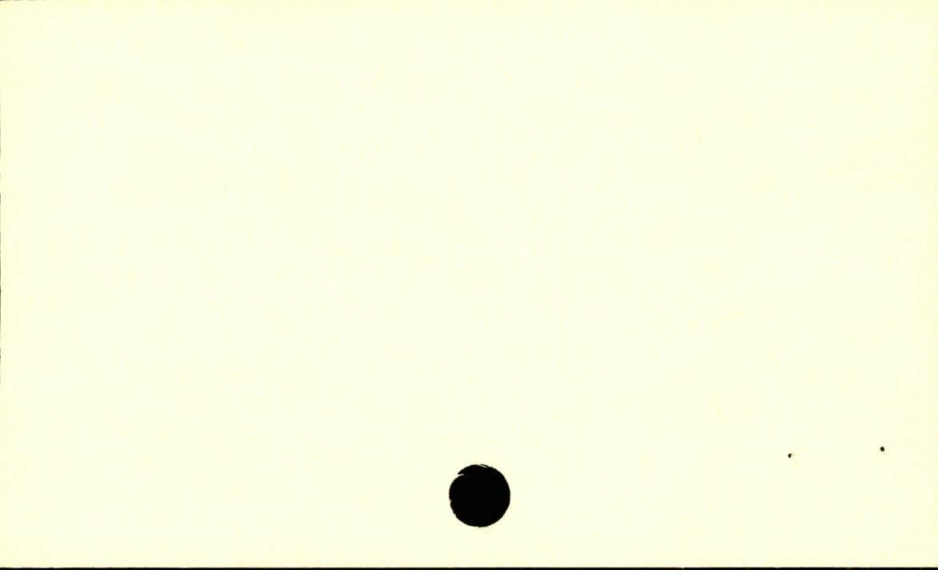
1 p.l., 24 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Signed: I. D.

(See next card)

MB

Revised



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

*XH

.26

.246

A publication of Gviana's plantation ...
1632.

STC 12456.

Imperfect: t. p. mutilated, affecting text.
Ex libris: Matthias Smith, Thomas Prince.

I. D., I.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.88.37

1

Quarles

Qunles, F. Argalus and Parthenia,
etc.

ADDITIONS

no. 1

Lond. ~~1658~~. - Dec. 7/92G

[1632?]

STC 20528

1926 \$25
1929 \$25-
1930 \$18

1647

1651

London

1632

Rowley, William, 1585?-1642?

*XG

.3975

.48

A newv wonder, a woman never vext. A pleasant conceited comedy: sundry times acted: never before printed. Written by William Rowley, one of his Maiesties Servants.

London, Imprinted by G.P. for Francis Constable, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Crane in Saint Pauls Churchyard. 1632.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Rowley, William, 1585?-1642? The new wonder
... 1632. (Card 2)

*XG

.3975

.48

1 p.l., 81 p. 18cm.

Title vignette.

In this state p. 81 has no ornament.

STC 21423.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.90

Saunderson, R

ADDITIONS

Twelve sermons preached 1 Ad
clerum, II Ad magistratum...
London, 1632

STC. 21706



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

9.387.36

ADDITIONS

Schlatter. William

a brief exposition Epistle...
to the Thessalonians. 3d. ed.
London. John Hawiland. 1632

STC. 21832



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 174.2

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

Second folio. 1632

STC 22274

Stanley-Heber copy



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 174.3

Shakespeare, William

ADDITIONS

Second folio. 1632

STC 22254

Utterson copy



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.176.5

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Henry IV. pt. 1 London. 1632

STC 22286



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.44

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

Changes: or, love in a maze.
London. W. Cooke. 1632

1st ed.

stc22437

Clawson \$60

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.90.4 =

1

Speed, J. The historie of Great
Britaine. London, 1632.

ADDITIONS

Res 2520.2 oversize

STC 23049



also
H.90.4

London

1632

Speed, John, 1552?-1629.

fRes.
.2520
.2

The historie of Great Britaine vnder the
conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes and
Normans...the third edition... / by Iohn
Speed.

London : Printed by Iohn Davvson, for
George Hymbæ..., 1632.

[20], 1237, [32] p. : ill. ; 34 cm.

Includes index.



London

1632

Stubbe, Edmund, fl.1618.

*XG
.389B
.273
Fraus honesta; comoedia Cantabrigiae olim
acta. Authore m^{ro}. Stvbbe Collegii Trinitatis
socio.

Londini, typis August. Math. impensis Richardi
Thrale. 1632.

2 p.l., 131, [1] p., 1 l. 14.5cm.

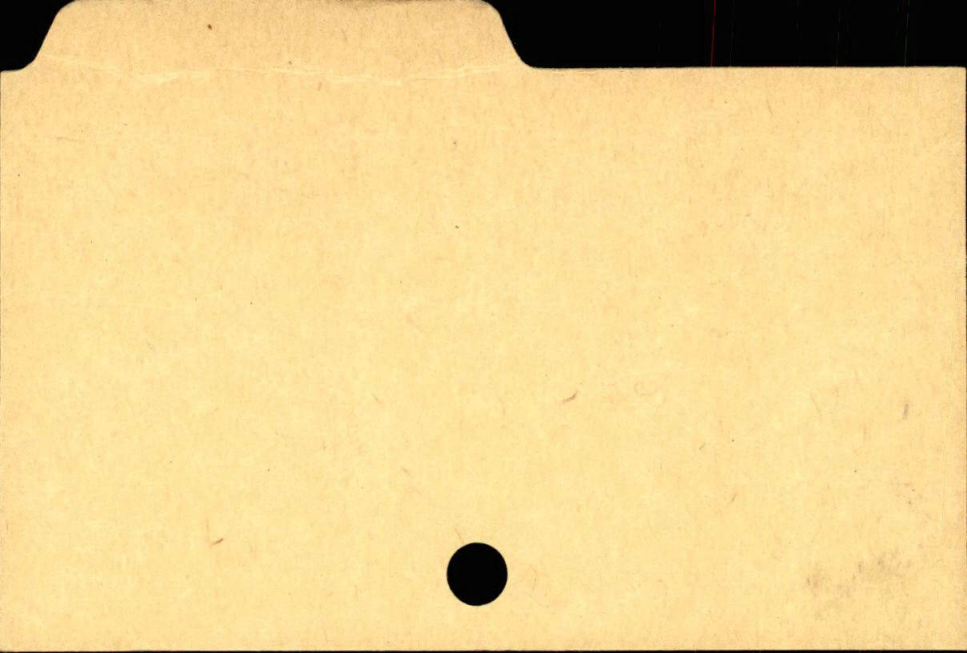
STC 23374.

The gift of George Ticknor.

MB



London 1633



London

1633

Bible. English. Paraphrases. 1632. Hall.

Acc. A plaine and familiar explication ... of
78-423 the old and new testaments ...
(76) London, Printed by Miles Flesher, for Nath.
Butler, 1633.
LCxxx; STC 12702.

Gift of James Buell Munn



Londini 1633

Bible. N.T. Greek.

[Greek] Novi Testamenti libri omnes ...

Londini, apud Richardvm VWhittakervm, 1633.

XH
.48
.15



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q 450.24
ADDITIONS

Bible. N. T. Bishops Bible of .1538.

The text of the New Testament...
tr... by the Papists... with a com-
pensation.... by W. Fulke. 4 Ed.
London. Augustine Mathewes.
1633

ST C 2947



London

1633

R-B

Benton

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1633.

.3

The whole booke of Psalmes. /

.41

Collected into English meeter, by

no.3

Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, and

folio

others... -- London. : Printed for
the Companie of Stationers., 1633.

[19], 141[i.e.153], [16]p. ; 28cm.

Numerous errors in pagination.

Bound with: The booke of common
prayer. London, 1633. -- The forme and
manner of making and consecrating
bishops... London, 1633.MB copy.

References: STC. 2634.

I.T.

RG85-500481 r

R-B

AACR2 MRG85-500481

21391



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3846.18

Brathwait, Richard

ADDITIONS

The English gentleman. London,
F. Kynston, 1633.

2d ed.

STC 3564



London

1633

Brooke, Fulke Greville, baron, 1554-1628.

*XA

.1164N

.2

Certaine learned and elegant workes of the
Right Honorable Fvlke Lord Brooke ...

London, Printed by E. P. for Henry Seyle,
and are to be sold at his shop at the signe
of the Tygers head in St. Paules Church-yard.
1633.

1 p.l., 23-82, 298 p. 24.5cm. (fol.)

Numerous errors in paging.

"It is generally believed that this book

(Continued on next card)

MB



Brooke, Fulke Greville, baron, 1554-1628.

*XA Certaine learned and elegant workes ...

.1164N 1633. (Card 2)

.2 originally began with 'A treatise on religion',
said to have been suppressed by order of Arch-
bishop Laud"--Grolier catalogue.

Two engraved portraits of Greville have been
inserted in this copy.

STC 12361.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.251

Charles I.

ADDITIONS

Declaration concerning lawfull
sports. London, 1633

Stc. 9257



London

1633

R-B

Xf

Benton

.3.41

no.1

Church of England.

[The book of common prayer. 1633.]

The booke of common prayer, : and
administration of the sacraments and
other rites and ceremonies of the
Church of England. -- Imprinted at
London : by Robert Barker, Printer to
the Kings Most Excellent Majesty: :
And by the assignes of Iohn Bill.,
M.DC.XXXIII.[1633]

2v. in 1(232 leaves) ; 28cm.(fol)

Decorative title-page, contents page,
tables and others in red and black.

Head and tail pieces; decorative
initials.

Signature: A12 B8 A-Z8 Aa-Cc8 Dd4

(cont. next card)

MRG85-500479



R-B
Xf
Benton
.3.41
no.1

Church of England. The booke of common
prayer, : 1633

(card 2)

(Dd4 blank)

Incomplete: lacks S3-S6. MB copy.

Bound with: The forme and manner of
making and consecrating bishops,
priests and deacons. London : Robert
Barker, 1633. -- The whole booke of
Psalmes : collected into English
meeter, / by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn
Hopkins, and others. London : Printed
for the Companie of Stationers, 1633.

Contemporary Geneva binding ; for
fuller description see binding file MB
copy.

(cont.  next card)

MRG85-500479



R-B
Xf
Benton
.3.41
no.1

Church of England. The booke of common
prayer, : 1633

(card 3)

References: STC 16392.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.--Includes: The
Psalter or Psalmes of David, London :
Robert Barker, 1633, with special
illustrated title page.

1.Bible. O.T. Psalms The Psalter or
Psalmes of David. I.T.

RG85-500479 r
R-B

AACR2 MRG85-500479



London

1633

R-B

Benton

Church of England.

.3 [Liturgy and ritual.]

.41 The forme and manner of making and
no.2 consecrating bishops, priests and
folio deacons. -- Imprinted at London :

By Robert Barker, printer to the
Kings Most Excellent Majesty, and by
the assignes of Iohn Bill., Anno,
1633.

[27]p. ; 28cm.(fol)

Printer's ornament on t.p. ;
headpieces and decorative initials.

Bound with: The booke of common
prayer. London, 1633. -- The whole
booke of Psalmes. London, 1633.MB
copy.

(cont.  next card)

MRG85-500480



London

1633

R-B
Benton Church of England. The forme and
.3 manner of making and... 1633
.41 (card 2)
no.2 STC 16473.
folio I.T.

RG85-500480 r
R-B

AACR2 MRG85-500480

21381



London

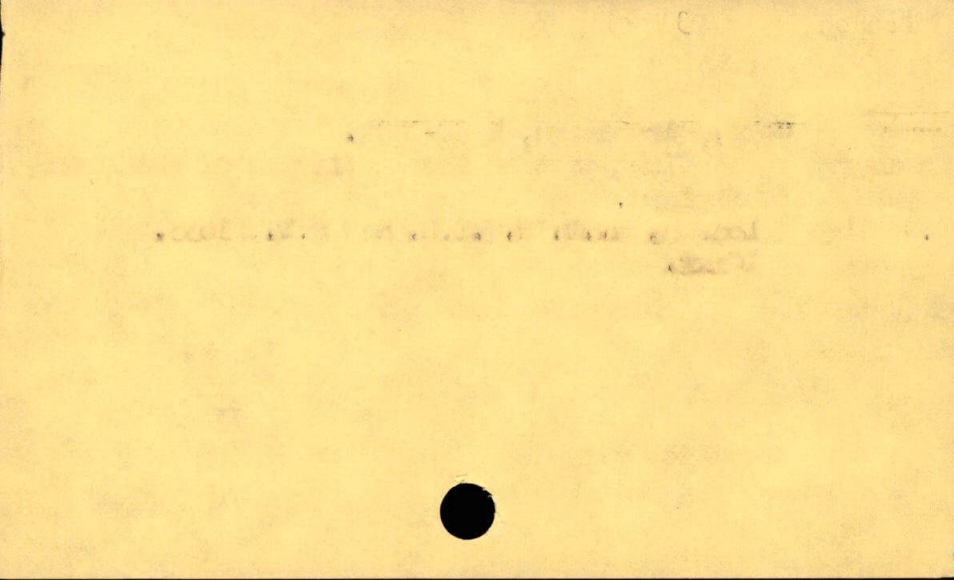
1633

Coke, Sir Edward, 1552-1634.

*Reserve The first part of the Institutvtes of the Lawes
5620 of England.

.2 London, ~~M.F.I.H.~~ M.F.I.H. and R.T., 1633.
Lxxx.

STC 9329a ?



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3810.15

ADDITIONS

Costlie whore. London. W. Sheares
and H. Perrie, 1633.

1st ed.

STC 25582

Clawson \$110

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.26

ADDITIONS

Day, John

The ile of gulls. London,
W. Sheares, 1633

2d ed.

STC 6414



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.70a.26

Dent, A

ADDITIONS

The rvine of Rome. London,
1633

STC. 6646



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.389B.4

1

Domiz. John

ADDITIONS

Juvenilia. Snedden.

1633

STC.7044



London

1633

[Donne, John] 1573-1631.

*XA

.2351

.7

Poems, by J. D. With elegies on the authors death.

London. Printed by M. F. for Iohn Marriot, and are to be sold at his shop in St Dunstons Church-yard in Fleet-street. 1633.

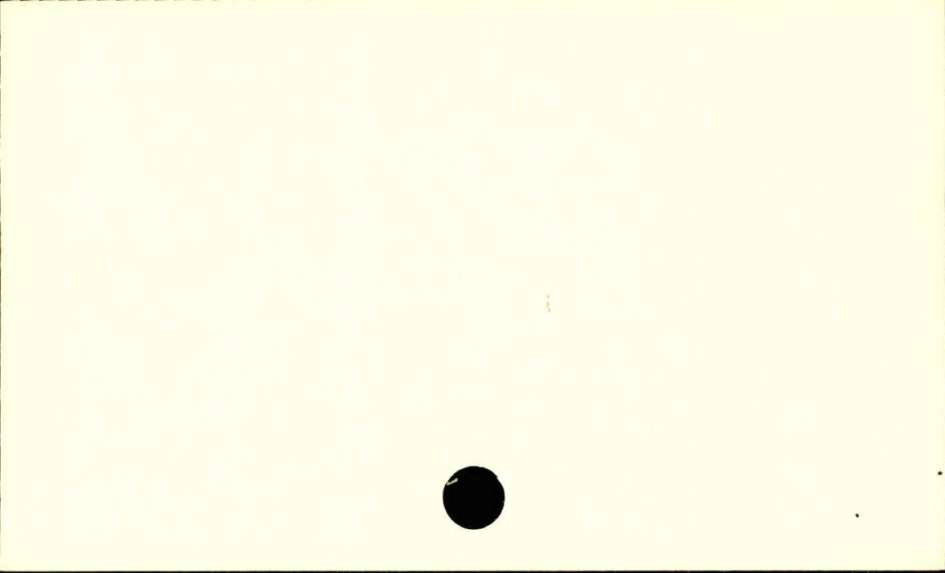
4 p.l., 406 p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Numerous errors in paging.

In this copy pages 25-32 have been duplicated, and the leaves containing "The printers to the

(Continued on next card)

MB



[Donne, John] 1573-1631. Poems ... 1633.

(Card 2)

understanders" and "Hexastichon bibliopolae"
usually found are not present.

STC 7045.

Ex libris (pictorial bookplate, annotations):
A. Edward Newton.

I. D., J.

MB



London

1633

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Dyke, Daniel, d.1614.

XH The second and last part of the vvorkes of the
.47 late faithfull servant of God Daniel Dyke ...
.14 viz. sixe evangelicall histories, a commentary
upon the Epistle to Philemon, the schoole of
affliction. Published since his death, by his
brother Ier. Dyke ... The second edition.

London, Printed by A.M.for Robert Milbovrne,
and are to bee sold in Pauls Church-yard at the
signe of the grey-hound. 1633.

4p.ℓ.,352p.,4ℓ.,375p. 19cm.(4to)

Page 188, 2d co unt, misnumbered 189.

STC 7394.5.

MB-Rev.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 47.16

ADDITIONS

STC. 7410a.

Dyke, Daniel

Two Treatises: The one,
A most-fruit-full exposition
upon Philemon: the other, The
School of affliction. 4^o
London. Aug. Math. f. Robert
Milbourne. 1633.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.36

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

The broken heart. London, H.
Beeston, 1633.

1st ed.

STC 11156

Clawson, \$35

London

1633

«Ford, John» 1586-ca.1640.

*XG Loues sacrifice. A tragedie receiued gene-
.3971 rally well. Acted by the Qveenest Majesties
.40 Seruants at the Phoenix in Drury-Lane.

London: Printed by I.B. for Hvgh Beeston,
dwelling next the Castle in Cornhill. 1633.

«84» p. 18.5cm.

Signatures: «-»¹, A2, B-K4, L3.

Dedication signed: Iohn Ford.

STC 11164.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.42

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

Tis pittty shee's a whore. London,
R. Collins, 1633.

1st ed.

STC 11165

Clawson \$110

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.77.25

Francklin, R

ADDITIONS

Tractatus de tonis in lingua
Graecanica. London, 1633

57C 11327



London

1633

Gerard, John, 1545-1612.

*XfL «The herball or Generall historie of plantes.
.633 Gathered by John Gerarde of London ... Very
.G31H much enlarged and amended by Thomas Johnson ... »
 «London Printed by Adam Islip, Joice Norton
 and Richard Whitakers, anno 1633.»

18 p.l., 30, 29-30, 29-1930 p., 1 l., «46» p.
illus. 35cm.

Title page, within ornamental border, engraved by John Payne (Johnson, Engraved and

(Continued on next card)



Gerard, John, 1545-1612. cThe herball ...
1633.. (Card 2)

*XfL

.633

etched English title-pages: Payne, 9)

.G31H

STC 11751; Nissen 698; Hunt bot. cat., 223.

Imperfect: t. p., 2d, 7th & 18th prelim. leaves,
& all after p.1608 wanting. A Latin index has
been supplied in ms. Title & imprint supplied
from Hunt.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.52

Goff, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The tragedy of Orestes. London,
R. Meighen, 1633

1st ed.

STC 11982

Clawson \$15

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3837.20

Gomersall, Robert

ADDITIONS

Poems. [Also the tragedie of
Lodovick Sforza... The Levites
revenge...both 2d eds.] London,
John Marriot, 1633.

1st ed.

STC 11993



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

P.90.360.1

1

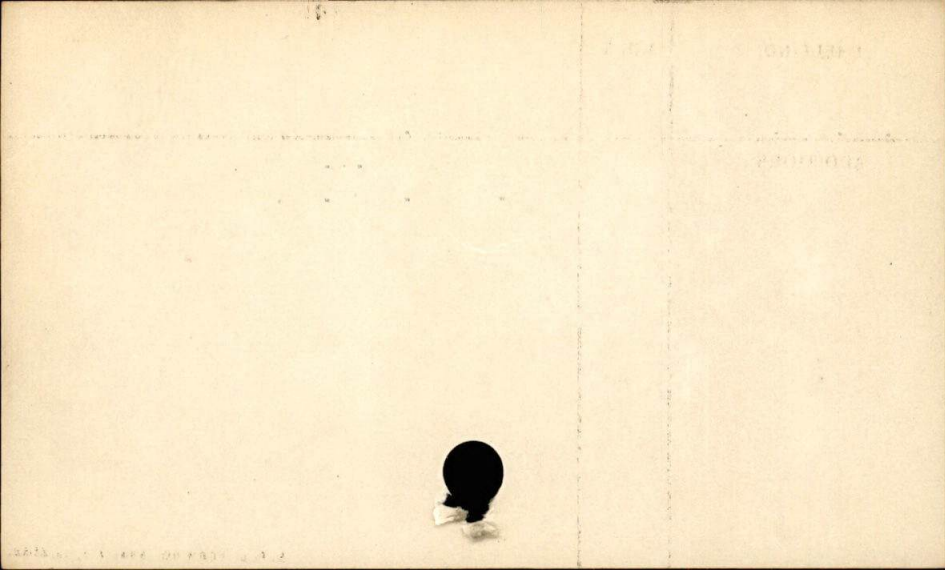
Griffith, M. Bethel: or, a forme

ADDITIONS

for families...

Lond. 1633.-Dec.14, 1905

STC.12368



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.24

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

no. 2

The second part of, If you know
not me, you know no bodie. London,
Butter, 1633.

4th ed.

STC 13339



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.17

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The English traveller. London,
R. Raworth, 1633

1st ed.

STC 13315

Clawson \$5

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.252

Hoard, S

ADDITIONS

Gods love to mankind. Manifested
by disproving his absolute decree
for their damnation. n.p. 1633

[London]

57c 13534



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.80.2

Isaacson, H

ADDITIONS

H.80.3

Satvrni ephemerides sive tabula
historico-chronolgica. London,
1633

57c.14269.



RARE BOOK

London

1633

DEPT.

James, Thomas, 1593?-1635?

x XH

.85

.91

The strange and dangerous voyage of Captaine
Thomas Iames, in his intended discovery of the
Northwest Passage into the South Sea ...

Published by His Maiesties command. To which are
added, A plat or card for the sayling in those
seas. Diuers little tables of the autho'rs, of
the variation of the compasse, &c. vvith an appen-
dix concerning longitude, by Master Henry Gelli-
brand ... And an aduise concerning the philosophy
of these late discoveries, by W.W[ise].

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XH

.85

.91

James, Thomas, 1593?-1635? The strange and
dangerous voyage of ... (Card 2)
London, Printed by Iohn Legatt, for Iohn
Partridge. 1633.

3p.ℓ., 120, [24]p. fold.map. 18cm.(4to)
STC 14444.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3973.23

ADDITIONS

Kyd, Thomas

The Spanish tragedy. London,
F. Grove, 1633.

12 th ed.

STC 15094



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E.229.12

1

Seurechon. f

ADDITIONS

Mathematicall recreations
London. 1633.

DT.C.15530





SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3973.40

ADDITIONS

Markham, Gervase and Machin, Lewis

The dumbe knight. London, W.
Sheares, 1633.

2d ed.

STC 17400



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3973.46

ADDITIONS

Marlowe, Christopher

The famous tragedie of the
rich Jew of Malta. London,
Vavasour, 1633.

1st ed. extremely rare.

STC 17412

L200

Clawson \$975.00

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3973.49

Marmion, Shakerley

ADDITIONS

A fine companion. London,
R. Meighen, 1633.

1st ed.

STC 17442

Clawson \$25

London

1633

«Marston, John: 1575?-1634.

*XG

.3974

.1

Tragedies and comedies collected into one
volume. Viz. 1. Antonio and Mellida. 2. An-
tonio's revenge. 3. The tragedie of Sophonisba.
4. What you will. 5. The fawne. 6. The Dutch
courtezan.

London, Printed by A.M for William Sheares,
at the Harrow in Britaines Bursse. 1633.

«412» p. 15cm.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



*XG
.3974
.1 eMarston, John: 1575?-1634. Tragedies and
 comedies ... 1633. (Card 2)
 Signatures: eA¹, B-Z⁸, Aa-Dd⁸ (Dd6-Dd8, blank,
wanting)
 Each play, except the first, has special t.p.
 First issued the same year under title: The
workes of M^r. Iohn Marston.
 Sheet N is in the first state with reading,
N1, line 1, "bloud".

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG eMarston, John= 1575?-1634. Tragedies and
 comedies ... 1633. (Card 3)
.3974 Leaves B7, I8, K1, M4, R6 & Z2 are cancels.
.1 Leaf R7 intended to be cancelled is present;
 the intended cancel is bound after eA.1.
 STC 17472.

I. Title.

MB



London

1633

Marston, John, 1575?-1634.

- *XG The workes of M^r. Iohn Marston, being traged-
.3974 ies and comedies, collected into one volume.
.2 London, Printed for William Sheares, at the
 Harrowe in Brittaines Bursse. 1633.

416 p. 14.5cm.

Title vignette.

Signatures: A⁴, B-Z⁸, Aa-Dd⁸ (A1, Dd6-Dd8,
blanks, wanting)

(Continued on next card)

MB



Marston, John, 1575?-1634. The workes of

*XG M^r. Iohn Marston ... 1633. (Card 2)

.3974 Sheet N is in first state with reading, N1,
.2 line 1, "bloud".

Each play, except the first, has special t.p.

Re-issued anonymously the same year as "Tragedies and comedies collected into one volume".

Leaves A3 & A4 are cancels.

CONTENTS.--The history of Antonio and Mellida.--Antonios revenge.--The wonder of women.

(Continued on next card)

MB



Marston, John, 1575?-1634. The workes of

*XG M^r. Iohn Marston ... 1633. (Card 3)

.3974 CONTENTS.--Continued.

.2 --What you will.--Parasitaster, or, The fawne.

--The Dvtch covrtezan.

STC 17471.

Imperfect: leaf P2 wanting.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.22

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

T.37.112

A new way to pay old debts.
London, H. Seyle, 1633.

1st ed., very rare

STC 17639

Clawson \$240.00

London

1633

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XG

.3974

.31

[May, Thomas] 1595-1650.

The heire. A comedie. As it was acted by
the company of the Revels. 1620. Written by
T. M.

London, Printed by Augustine Mathewes, for
Thomas Iones, and are to be sold at his shop
in S. Dunstons Church-yard in Fleetstreet.
1633.

[67]p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Title vignette.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XG

.3974

.31

[May, Thomas] 1595-1650. The heire ...

1633. (Card 2)

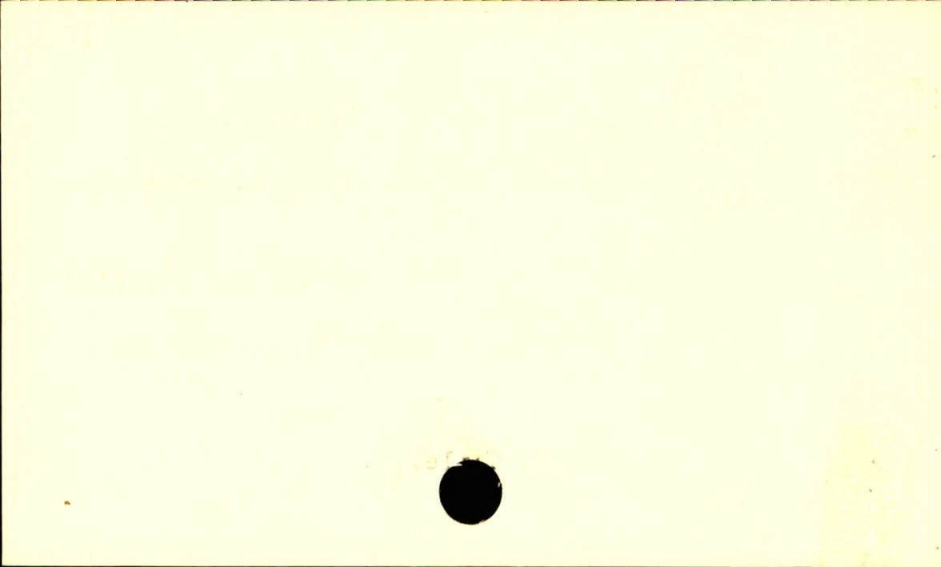
Signatures: A-I⁴ (A1, blank, & I4, probably
blank, wanting)

STC 17714.

Imperfect? Leaves D2-D3 wanting and supplied
from a shorter copy?

Ex libris (armorial bookplate & signature):
Thomas Jolley.

I. M.,T. II. Title.



R-B

London

1633

BX

Morton, Thomas, 1564-1659.

5149

.M88

1633x

A discharge of five imputations
of mis-allegations, falsly charge
upon the (now) Bishop of Dvresme, by
an English Baron... -- London, :
Printed by M.F. for R. Milbourne at
the signe of the Greyhound in Pauls
Churchyard., 1633.

[32], 278 p. ; 16.5 cm.

STC 18182.

1. Binding--vellum--examples--
17th cent. 2. Durham, Bishop of
(Thomas Morton), 1564-1659. I.
Holland, Richard, fl.17th cent.,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm33125714

001488



.

.

R-B

BX Morton, Thomas, 1564-1659. -- A
5149 discharge of five imputations of
.M88 mis-allegations, falsely charge
1633x ... 1633. (Card 2)

former owner. II. Holland, Anne, fl.
17th cent., former owner. III. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm33125714

001489



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3810.37

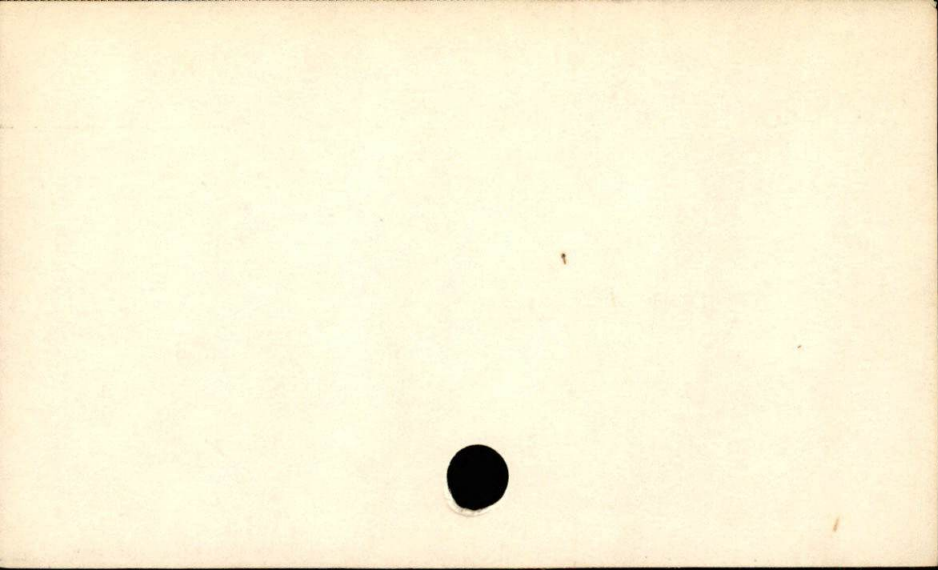
Nero

ADDITIONS

The tragedy of Nero. London,
T. Jones, 1633.

2d ed.

STC 18431



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.404.22

1

Riders. f

ADDITIONS

Riders dictionarie...
London. 1633.

STC.21036a



London

1633

Rowley, William. 1585?-1642?

*XG A match at midnight. A pleasant comedie: as
.3975 it hath beene acted by the Children of the
.42 revells. Written by VV.R.

London: Printed by Aug. Mathewes, for William
Sheares, and are to be sold at his shop in Brit-
taines Bursse. 1633.

71 p. 20cm.

Ascribed to Rowley but may be an early play
of Middleton's (or an imitator) altered by Row-

(Continued on next card) MB



*XG
.3975
.42
cRowley, William: 1585?-1642? A match at mid-
night ... 1633.
ley.
Title vignette.
Signatures: cA², B-I⁴, K².
STC 21421.
Imperfect: t.p. and leaves cA² and K² wanting;
t.p. and leaf K² supplied from smaller copy.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3975.49

Rowley, William

ADDITIONS

A tragedy called All's lost by
lvst. London. T. Harper. 1633.

1st ed.

8TC 21425

Clawson, \$45

London 1633

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Ryves, Sir Thomas, 1583?-1652.

*XE Historia navalis antiqva, libris quatuor. Au-
.198 tore Tho.Rivio ...

.31 Londini, apud Robertvm Barker, typographum reg-
ium: et haered.Io.Billii. Anno 1633.

4p.ℓ.,357,356-491,[1]p. fold.plate. 17.5cm.
(8vo)

Pages 185,377 & 384 misnumbered 186,337 & 374.

"Errata": p.[492]

STC 21475.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.43

Shirley, James.

ADDITIONS

The bird in the cage. London.
W. Cooke. 1633.

1st ed.

ST c 22436

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.46

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

A contention for honovr and
riches. London. W. Cooke. 1633.

1st ed.

8 T c 22439

Clawson \$37.50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.37 no. 1

ADDITIONS

Shirley, James

The triumph of peace. London.
W. Cooke. 1633

S T C 22459



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3976.39

ADDITIONS

1

Shirley, James

Triumph of peace

Suedon. 1633. 40

3^d imp. 1^o

STC 22459b



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.7

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The wedding. London. John
Grove. 1633

2d ed.

STC 22461



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.8

ADDITIONS

Shirley, James

The wittie, faire one. London.
W. Cooke. 1633.

1st ed.

STC 22462

Clawson \$45

SHELF-NO.

Reserve

2540.2

VOLS

ADDITIONS

oversize

JTC. 23132

Stafford. Thomas

Pacata Hibernia.

*Ireland appeased and
reduced. London.*

*Acq. Matthews f. Robert
Melbourne. 1633*



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.90.7

Stow, J

ADDITIONS

The survey of London, Inlarged
by A. Munday, H. Dyson and others
London, 1633

57 c. 23345



London

1633

*XG
.3845
.14

The true history of the tragicke loves of
Hipolito and Isabella, Neapolitans. The second
edition.

London Printed by Thomas Harper 1633 and are
to be sold by Richard Meighen at his shopp at
y Temple gate.

2 p.l., 153, [1] p. 15cm. (8vo)

Engraved illustrated t.p.

In this copy p.151-152 are misbound between
p.148-149.

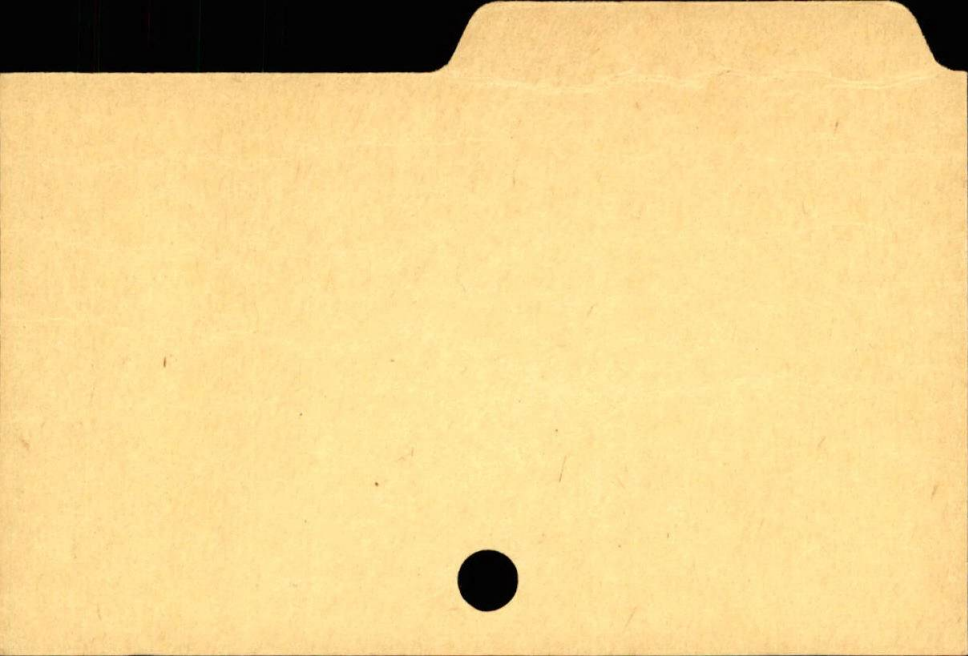
STC 13517.

MB



London

1634



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.29.6

Abbot, George

ADDITIONS

A briefe description of the
whole worlde. London, Sheares.
1634.

8th ed. Imperfect, lacks part
relating to America, p.215-329

STC 31



London

1634

Aesopus. English. 1634.

*XG
.389B
.123

The fables of Esop, in English. With all his life and fortune ... Whereunto is added the Fables of Auian: and also the Fables of Alfonce, with the Fables of Poge the Florentine, very pleasant to be reade.

Imprinted at London for Andrew Hebb, dwelling at the Bell in Paules Church yeard. 1634.

1 p.l., 214, «8» p. 16.5cm.

Numerous errors in paging.

Translated by William Caxton.

STC 184.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.389a.318

ADDITIONS

1

Bate.f

The mysteries of nature
and art. London. 1634

ST.C.1577



London . 1634

Beaumont, Francis 1585?-1616.

*XG
.3967
.6
no.1

Philaster, or Love lies a bleeding. Acted at the Globe, and Blackfriars. by his Majesties Servants. The authors being Francis Beaumont, and Iohn Fletcher. gentlemen. The fourth impression.

London, Printed by W.V.J. for Richard Hawkins, and are to be sold at his shop in Chancery-lane, adjoyning to Sarjeants Inne gate 1634.

3 p.l., 70 (i.e., 78) p. 18cm; bd to 19.5cm.
(4to)

(Continued  on next card)

MB



*XG
.3967
.6
no.1

Beaumont, Francis, 1585?-1616. Philaster ...
4th ed. ... 1634. (Card 2)
Title vignette.
Pages 43, 75, 77 & 78 misnumbered 34, 67, 78
& 70.
STC 1684.
Imperfect: 3d prelim. leaf wanting, supplied
from shorter copy.
Ex libris (stamp): Mvsevm Britannicvm.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 16.6

1

Bible, O.T. Psalms

The Whole Booke of Psalmes.

ADDITIONS

London. 1621.-Ent. April 24, 1935.
1634

ST.C 2651A



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.32

1

Bolton, Robert

ADDITIONS

A three-fold treatise. Or,
meditations, concerning the word,
the Lord's svpper, and fasting.
London, 1634

S7c. 3255



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Reserve
3451.30

1

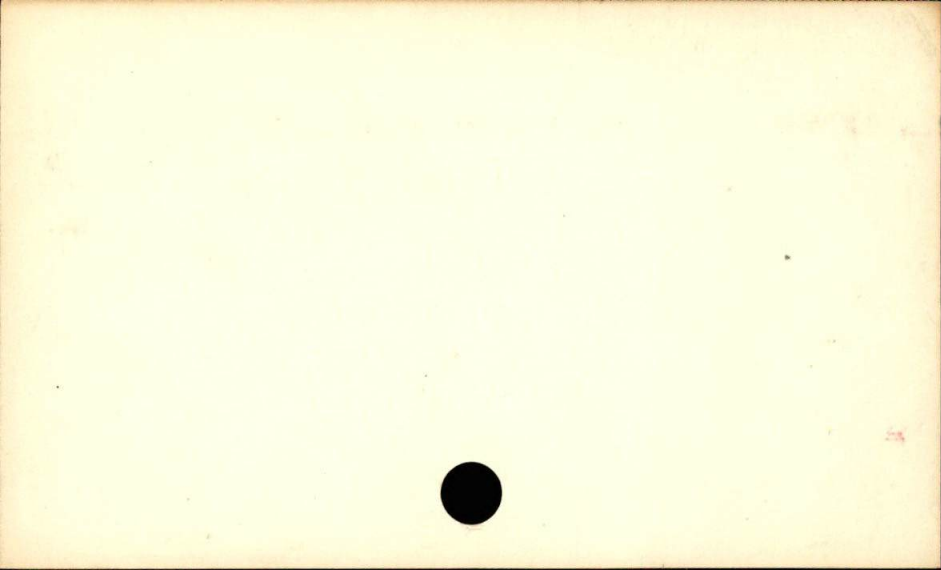
Calvin. f.

ADDITIONS

oversize

Institution of Christian
religion. London. 1634

STC 4425



London
RARE BOOK

1634

DEPT.

*XG

.3967

.23

[Carew, Thomas] 1595?-1639?

Cœlum britannicum. A masque at VWhite-Hall
in the banquetting-hovse, on Shrove Tvesday-
night, the 18.of February, 1633 ...

London: Printed for Thomas VValkley, and are
to be sold at his shop neare White-Hall, 1634.

1p. l., 29 (i.e., 35) p. 18.5 cm. (4 to)

Pages 22-23, 33, and 34-35 misnumbered 20-21,
30 and 28-29.

One of at least three issues of the same year

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XG

.3967

.23

[Carew, Thomas] 1595?-1639? Cœlum britannicum

... 1634. (Card 2)

with many pages completely reset. In this issue,
the 2d rule of the t.p. measures 77mm.; p.2,
line 14 ends "eyes of"; p.4, catchword "tuesday";
p.18, last line ends "howre, I'll call."

STC 4618; Greg, English printed drama, 496a;
cf. T. Carew, Poems, (Oxford, 1949) p. lx-lxi.

I. Title.



RARE BOOK

London

1634

DEPT.

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. 1634.

XfBenton The booke of common prayer, and administration
.3 of the sacraments. And other rites and ceremonies
.34 of the Chvrch of England.

Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, printer to
the Kings most excellent Maiestie: and by the
assignes of Iohn Bill. 1634.

[329]p. 29cm. (fol.)

Signatures: A¹² B⁸ A-Q⁸ R⁴ (R⁴ blank?, wanting)
A⁸ B⁶.

Title in red and black, within decorative wood-
cut border with the arms of James I (McKerrow
and Ferguson, 168)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. 1634.

XfBenton The booke of common prayer ... 1634. (Card 2)

.3

.34

"The forme and manner of ... consecrating bishops, priestes and deacons" has special t.p. and separate signatures.

STC 16397.3 (var.?) and 16474 (the Ordinal)

This copy interleaved and collated, in a contemporary hand, with the 1549 Book of Common Prayer; 2 blank leaves at end contain "Notes found in Bp. Andrewes Service Booke ..." in this same hand.



London

1634

Church of England, Book of Common Prayer.

fAcc.

The Booke of Common Prayer.

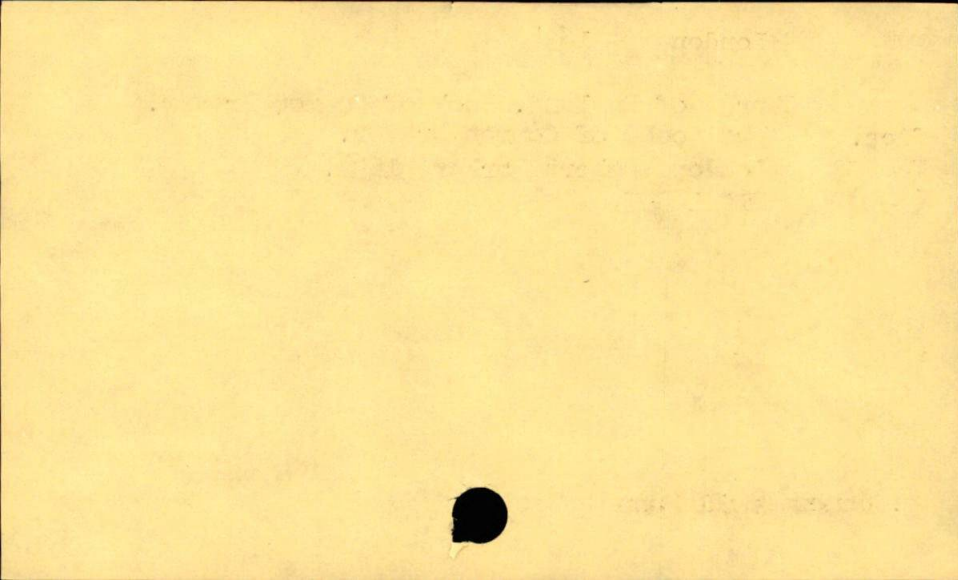
78-423

London, Robert Barker, 1634.

(303)

STC 16397

g: James Buell Munn



SHELF-NO.

* VOLS. .

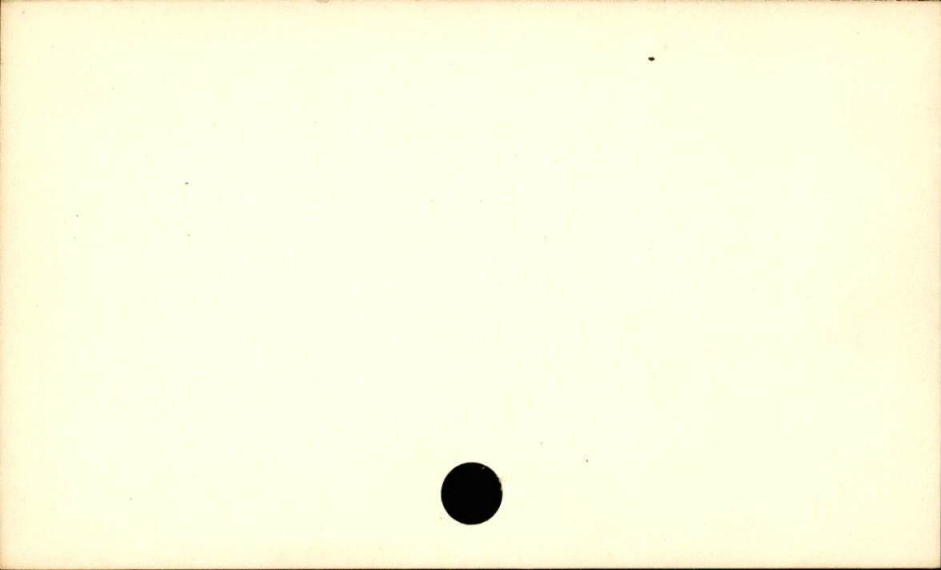
H. 27. 104

ADDITIONS

• bottom. John

Gods promise to his
plantations. Londn. 1634

STC. 5855



Londini

1634

*E.197

.77

Digges, Thomas, d. 1595.

Nova corpora regularia: sex, quinque corporum
regularium simplicium, in quinque alia regularia
composita, metamorphosis. Inventa ante annos
60 à Thoma Diggesio armigero, jam ... demon-
strata à nepote. Londini, apud T. Harperum,
1634.

62 p. diagrs. 18cm.

STC 6874.

1. Polygons, I. Title.

May 1900

June 1900

July 1900

Aug 1900



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.58.36

Donne, J

ADDITIONS

Devotions upon emergent occasions
4th ed. London, 1634

STC 7036



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.27

Fletcher, John

ADDITIONS

The faithful shepeardesse.
London, R. Meighen, 1634.

3d ed.

STC 11070



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.41

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

The chronicle historie of Perkin
Warbeck. London, H. Beeston, 1634.

1st ed.

STC 11757

Clawson \$270

London

1634

R-B

BX

5037

.H26

1634

Hall, Joseph, 1574-1656.

[Works. 1634]

The works of Joseph Hall, B. of
Exceter : with a table now added to
the same. -- London : Printed for
Edw. Brewster, at the great North
doore of S. Pauls, 1634.

[10], 1353, [33] p. ; 32 cm. (fol.)

Each work has special t.p.; some are
dated 1633.

Signatures: A-Z⁶, Aa-ZP⁶, Aaa-Zzz⁶,
Aaaa-Mmmm⁶, Oooo-Pppp⁸, Qqqq-Zzzz⁶,
Aaaaa-Zzzzz⁶, Aaaaaa².

Includes index.

MB (R-B) copy bound in dark brown
leather; gilt stamped coat-of-arms
(cont. next card)

MRG91-606230

17655



R-B
BX
5037
.H26
1634

Hall, Joseph, 1574-1656. The works of
Joseph Hall, B. of Exceter : 1634
(card 2)
with motto of order of the garter
(Honi soit qui mai y pense) within
poorly stamped decorative frame on
front and back.
OCLC number: ocm07394339.
1..Church of England--Collected
works. 2..Theology--17th century.

RG91-606230
BX5037.H26 1634

AACR2 MRG91-606230

17656



London 1634

Herbert, Sir Thomas, 1606-1682.

*XfG A relation of some yeares travaile, begvnne
.634 anno 1626. Into Afrique and the greater Asia,
.H41R especially the territories of the Persian monarchie: and some parts of the orientall Indies, and iles adiacent ... By T. H. esquier.

London, Printed by William Stansby, 1634.

5 p.l., 225, [12] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps) 28cm. (fol.)

Printer's device on t. p. and p.[339]

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XfG
.634
.H41R

Herbert, Sir Thomas, 1606-1682. A relation
of some yeares travaile ... 1634. (Card 2)
Added ornamental t. p., engraved by William
Marshall, with title: A discription of the Per-
sian monarchy ... By Th: Herbert ... London,
Printed by Will: Stansby, & Iacob Bloome.

"A discourse and prooffe that Madoc ap Owen
Gwynedd first found out that continent now
call'd America": p.217-224.

Pages 44-45 misnumbered 46-47.

"Errata": p.[338]

STC 13190.

Ex libris: Corn
Harold Greenhill

elias Paine (signature);
(bookplate) MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.28

ADDITIONS

Heywood, Thomas

A maiden-head well lost. London,
J. Jackson and F. Church. 1634.

1st ed.

ST C 13357

Extremely rare.

Clawson \$135

London

1634

Jones, Inigo, 1573-1652.

*XG

.3973

.2

The temple of love. A masque. Presented by the Queenes Majesty, and her ladies, at White-hall on Shrove-Tuesday, 1634. By Inigo Iones, surveyour of his Majesties workes; and William Davenant, her Majesties servant.

London: Printed for Thomas Walkley, and are to be sold at his shop neare White-hall. 1634.

25 p. 19cm.

Signatures: A-B⁴(B⁴ cancelled), C⁴, D².

(Continued

on next card)

MB



Jones, Inigo, 1573-1652. The temple of love

*XG ... 1634. (Card 2)

.3973 Second state of t.p.; first state reads: By
.2 Inigo Iones, surveyor of his Ma^ties. workes, and
William Davenant, her Ma^ties. servant.

STC 14719.

In this copy, leaf B4, intended to be cancelled,
is present.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 4071.8


Lodge, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Euphues golden legacie. London,
John Smethwicke, 1634.

11th ed.

8T = 16673



All editions scarce

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.25.29

Lupton, D

ADDITIONS

Obiectorum redvctio: or, daily
employment for the soule. London
1634

STC 16945



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.76.30

1

Meres. Francis

ADDITIONS

Witt's ^{Commonwealth} academy. Sweden
1634.

(Frequent only)

STC
17835a6



London 1634

R-B

LC

Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643?

4945

The compleat gentleman. :

.G7

Fashioning him absolut, in the most

P4

necessary and commendable qualities

1634

concerning minde or body, that may be
required in a noble gentleman. :

Wherevnto is annexed a description of
the order of a maine battaile or
pitched field, eight severall wayes:

with the art of limming and other
additions newly enlarged. / By Henry

Peacham Master of Arts : Sometime of

Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge. --

[The second impression much enlarged.]

(Continued on next card)

18001635

MRGRRBK

LC4945.G7 P4 1634

004256



R-B

LC
4945
.G7
P4
1634

Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643? -- The
compleat gentleman. ... 1634.
(Card 2)

-- London, : Printed [by John
Legatel] for Francis Constable, and
are to bee sold at his shoppe in
Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of
the Crane., 1634.

2 pts. in 1 ([14], 153, [6], 154-
255, [1]; [8], 163, [1] p.) : ill.
(woodcuts), coats of arms (woodcuts) ;
18 cm. (4to)

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

LC4945.G7 P4 1634

18001635

004257



R-B

LC
4945
.G7
P4
1634

Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643? -- The
compleat gentleman. ... 1634.
(Card 3)

With additional engraved title
page which bears the edition
statement; it is signed: "Fr. Delaram,
sculp. Anno 1626".

Printer's name from STC.

Signatures: pi

In two states: 1) X3 cancelled
(catchword, recto: "ever") and
replaced by 4 leaves signed: X3, X4,

(Continued on next card)

18001635

MRGRRBK
LC4945.G7 P4 1634

004258



R-B

LC
4945
.G7
P4
1634

Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643? -- The
compleat gentleman. ... 1634.
(Card 4)

X5, [unsigned]; 2) X3 uncanceled
(catchword, recto = "world").

Pt. 2 has title: "The gentlemans
exercise; or, An exquisite practise,
as well for drawing all manner of
beasts in their true portraitures; as
also the making of all kinds of
colours, to be used in limming,
painting ... London, Printed for I. M.
and are to be sold by F. Constable,

MRGRRBK
LC4945.G7 P4 1634

18001635

004259



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.2

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

The breast-plate of faith and
love. 5th ed. London, 1634

STC.20213



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.9

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

Life eternall, or, a treatise
of the knowledge of the divine
essence and attributes. 4th ed.
London, 1634

57C.20239



London

1634

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

The saints daily exercise... 9th ed.

7450b

London, E. Purslow for N. Bourne [1634]

.55

STC 20259.

v.6

Date in imprint mutilated.

no.4

14.65.5 — — Another copy

G.389a — — Another copy
.300
no.3

London

1634

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve Sermons preached before His Maiestie... The
7450b 4th impression.

.55 London, I. Boler and I. Greene [1634]

v.6 STC 20273.

no.5 Date in imprint mutilated.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Rowlands, Richard

Q.389a.302

1

Vorsteگان. Richard, pseud.

ADDITIONS

A restitution of decayed
intelligence; in antiquities
London. 1634

21363 STC



London . 1634

«Rowley, Samuel» d. 1633? supposed author.

*XG The noble sovldier. Or, A contract broken,
.3975 justly reveng'd. A tragedy. Written by S. R.
.47

...
London: Printed for Nicholas Vavasour, and are
to be sold at his shop in the Temple, neere the
Church. 1634.

«62» p. 18.5cm.

Title vignette.

Signatures: A-H⁴ (A1, blank, wanting)

(Continued on next card)

MB



Rowley, Samuel. d. 1633? supposed author.

*XG The noble souldier ... 1634. (Card 2)

.3975 Caption and running title: The noble Spanish
.47 souldier.

 Attributed also to Thomas Dekker and in part
to John Day.

 STC 21416.

 Ex libris (stamp): The Earls of Bridgewater.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.74.13

Seneca, L. A.

ADDITIONS

Tragoediae. 3d ed. London,
1634

STC 22220



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.34

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

King Richard II. London.
1634.

STC 22213



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 176.35

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

G. 176.36

King Richard III
Sonnet. 1634.

ST.C. 22321



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.382.38

1

Simpson. P

ADDITIONS

The historie of the church
London 1634 3d ed

STC. 23600



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.22

Taylor, T

ADDITIONS

The parable of the sower and of
the seed. 3d ed. London, 1634

57C 23842



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.34

Tomkis, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Albumazar. London, N. Okes, 1634

3d ed.

STC 24102



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

4 in

G. 401.40

1

W. Her. George

ADDITIONS

Collection of emblems,
ancient and modern.
Indos. 1634-5.

STC. 25900



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G.355.46

Wood. William

ADDITIONS

No. 1

H.27.237

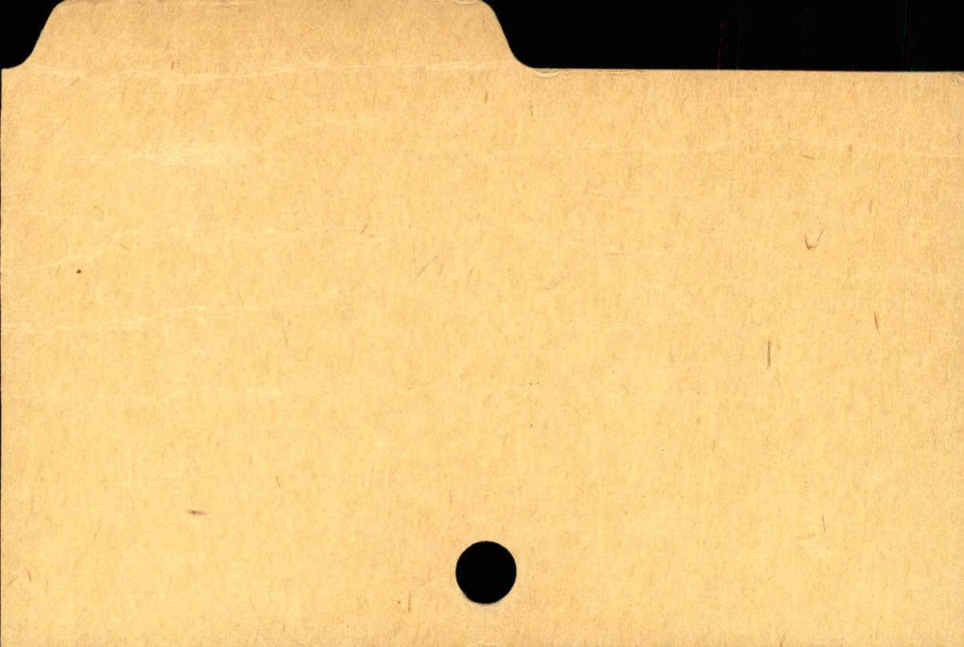
25957

New England's prospect.
London. 4^o T. Cotes. f. 1
Bellamie. 1634.



London

1635



London

1635

RARE BOOK

DEF. [Audiguier, Vital d'] 1569-1624.

XD A tragi-comicall history of our times, under
.141 the borrowed names of Lisander and Calista.

.7 London, Printed by R.T. for G. Lathum, at the
no.1 Bishops head in Paules Church-yard. Anno Domini
1635.

Also
avail- 2p. (f.), 247p. 28cm. (fol.)
able in Dedication signed: W.D.
micro- "Translated by W.D. [i.e. William Duncombe]
text. from the French of V. d'Auguier,"--Brit. Mus.
Catalogue.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.	[Audiguier, Vital d'] 1569-1624.	A tragi-
XD	comical history ... 1635.	(Card 2)
.141	Errors in paging.	
.7	STC 907.	
no.1	Ex libris (signature): Dorothy Manwaring.	

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

E. 200.59

1

Babington, J.

ADDITIONS

Pyrotechnia: treatise
of geometrie. London.
1635.

S.T. C. 1099





London

1635

RARE BOOK

DEPT

XG

.635

.B13S

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.

Sylva sylvarvm: or, A naturall historie. In ten centvries. Written by the right honourable Francis Lo. Verulam Viscount St. Alban. Published after the authors death, by William Rawley ... Hereunto is now added an alphabeticall table of the principall things contained in the whole worke.

London, Printed by John Haviland for William Lee, and are to be sold by Iohn Williams. 1635.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

*XG

.635

.B13S

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.

Sylva sylvarvm ... 1635. (Card 2)

10p. f., 260, [32], 47, [3]p. front. (port.)

27.5cm. (fol.)

Added engraved t.p. dated 1631.

"New Atlantis. A vvorke unfinished": 47p.

(2d count)

Page 35 (1st count) misnumbered 39.

STC 1172; Gibson, Bacon Bibliography, 174.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69.24

1

Ball, J

ADDITIONS

Principall grounds of Christian
religion. London, 1635

57C1318



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3966.15

ADDITIONS

No. 9

STC 1669

Beaumont, Francis, and J. Fletcher

Cupid's revenge. London, A.M.,
1635

3d ed.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.2

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

no 1

Knight of the burning pestle.
London, 1635.

2d issue, 1st ed.

STC 1675 ?

Clawson, \$100

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3967.2

Beaumont, Francis, & John Fletcher

ADDITIONS

no. 2

The knight of the burning
pestle. London, I.S., 1635

3d impression

STC 1675a?



~~3554a~~

G.389b.278

Brathwait, Richard

The Arcadian princesse; or, The triumph of
Iustice... London, Th. Harper f. R. Bostocke, 1635

(LC considers "Mariano Silverio," supposed
author, as possibly fictitious)

STC 22553

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Bridges, R.S.

A.1157A.1

1

MacKaye, G.L. A bibliography of

ADDITIONS

Robert Bridges.

N.Y. 1933.-(11/7/33BB)

41

dup

London

1635

Buck, Sir George, d.1623.

*XG

.3845

.11

The great Plantagenet. Or A continved svcces-
sion of that royall name, from Henry the Second,
to our sacred soveraigne King Charles. By Geo.
Bvck, gent ...

London: Printed by Nicholas and Iohn Okes.
Anno Domini 1635.

[54] p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-G⁴ (G⁴, blank?, wanting)
Verse.

(Continued on next card)

MB



xXG
.3845
.11

Buck, Sir George, d. 1623. The great Planta-
genet ... 1635. (Card 2)

The poem has special t.p. with title: An
eclog betweene Damaetas a woodman, and Silenus
a prophet of the shepheards.

STC 3997.

Imperfect: t.p. trimmed and mounted.

Ex libris (armorial bookplates): Bibliotheca
domestica Joannis Towneley, de Towneley; The
Hon.^{ble} Baron Bolland; George Chalmers.



London

1635

R-B

KD
8309
.D3
1635
FOLIO

Dalton, Michael, d. 1648? cn
The countrey justice, containing
the practice of the justices of the
peace out of their sessions :
gathered for the better help of such
justices of peace as have not been
much conversant in the studie of the
lawes of this realme: now the fifth
time published, revised, in many
things corrected, and much enlarged /
by Michael Dalton. -- London :
Printed by The Assignes of John More,
1635.

[10], 410 (i.e. 418), [9] p. ; 29

(Continue in next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml2494677

005487



R-B

KD
8309
.D3
1635
FOLIO

Dalton, Michael, d. 1648? cn -- The
countrey justice, containing the
practice of the justices of the
... 1635. (Card 2)

cm.

Signatures: 2 leaves not signed.

A3-[6], B-L

Numbers 133-136 and 277-280
repeated in paging.

Title within architectural border;
initials; printers' ornaments.

1. Justices of the peace--Great
Britain. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocml2494677

005488



London

1635

cD'Avenant, Sir William. 1606-1668.

*XG

.3970

.22

The triumphs of the Prince d'Amovr. A masque presented by His Highnesse at his pallace in the Middle Temple, the 24th of Februarie 1635.

London, Printed for Richard Meighen, next to the Middle Temple Gate in Fleetstreet. 1635.

3 p.l., 16, cl. p. 17.5cm.

The music, by Henry and William Lawes, is not given.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG cD'Avenant, Sir William, 1606-1668. The
.3970 triumphs of the Prince d'Amovr ... 1635.
.22 (Card 2)
STC 6308.
Imperfect: 1st prelim. leaf, with Licence,
wanting.

I. Title.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.355.22

1

Drake Fri Francis

ADDITIONS

The world encompassed
London. 1635.

STC.7162



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3962.6

ADDITIONS

Florimene. London, T. Walkley,
1635

1st ed. P. 15 and 16 lacking,
P. 17 and 18 supplied in manuscript

STC 11095



RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London

1635

Fox, Luke, 1586-1635.

*XG

.3772

.20

North-vvest Fox, or Fox from the North-west passage. Beginning with King Arthvr, Malga, Octhvr, the two Zeni's of Iseland, Estotiland, and Dorgia; following with briefe abstracts of the voyages of Cabot, Frobisher, Davis, Waymouth, Knight, Hudson, Button, Gibbons, Bylot, Baffin, Hawkridge: together with the courses, distance, latitudes, longitudes ... M^r. Iames Hall's three voyages to Groynland, with a topographically description of the countries, the salvages lives

(See next card)

MB



Fox, Luke, 1586-1635. North-vvest Fox ...

*XG 1635. (Card 2)

.3772 and treacheries ... Demonstrated in a polar card,
.20 wherin are all the maines, seas, and ilands,
herein mentioned. With the author his owne voyage,
being the XVIth. with the opinions and collections
of the most famous mathematicians, and cosmo-
graphers ... By Captaine Lvke Foxe ...

Printed by his Majesties command. London,
Printed by B.Alsop and Tho.Favvcet,dwelling in
Grubstreet. 1635.

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Fox, Luke, 1586-1635. North-west Fox ...
1635. (Card 3)

*XG

.3772

.20

6p. l., 79, 100-171, [1], 169-204, 225-232, 213-239,
238-269, [2]p., incl. front. (diagr.), illus. (map)
19.5cm. (4to)

Numerous errors in paging.

STC 11221.

In this copy 7 leaves containing contemporary
manuscript notes relating to Arctic exploration
are bound in at end.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3845.10

ADDITIONS

Greene, Robert

Quip for an upstart courtier.
London, E. Perslow, 1635

7th ed.

STC 12305



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q. 382.64

1

Idenwood. T

ADDITIONS

The hierarchie of the
blessed angels. London.
1635.

STC 13327

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

London.

1635

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.

XG
.635
.H77C

Hoptons Concordancy enlarged. : Containing a briefe and more perfect account of the yeares of our Lord God, than any other heretofore published... : Hereunto also are added. 1 Tables of the gold coynes now currant... 2 New and easie tables, for the valuing of rents, leases and annuities... 3 A plaine direction for the easie computing of interest... 4 Most needful directions for the dividing of a summe of mony to be received by creditors, or payd by sureties or tenants... proportionably according to his

(See next card) MB



XG
.635
.H77C

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614. Hoptons Con-
cordancy enlarged... (Card 2)

debt, engagement or old rent. / Exactly com-
puted by Iohn Penkethman.

London. : Printed by Anne Griffin for Andrew
Hebb, 1635.

[16?], 228, [4], 231-252 (i.e. 254), [21]p. : ill.
; 17cm. (8vo)

Penkethman's tables have special t.p.: [21]p.
at end.

(See next card) MB



XG
.635
.H77C

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614. Hoptons Con-
cordancy enlarged... 1635. (Card 3)

STC 13781.
Imperfect?: half-title lacking?
Errors in paging: p. 30,31,39& 42 numbered
28,29,193& 40, p.254 numbered 252.

MB



London 1635

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.

*Acc. Hoptons Concordancy enlarged.

67-338 London, A. Griffin for A. Hebb, 1635.

(1) STC 13781.

LC x; RBD xx (G.389a.122)

31 May 1967 - Benton fd.

London

1635

[Jones, John] fl. 1635.

*XG

.3973

.3

Adrasta: or, The womans spleene, and loves
conquest. A tragi-comedie. Never acted ...

London, Printed for Richard Royston, and are
to be sold at his shop in Ivie-lane, next to
the Exchequer office. 1635.

Also

avail-
able in
micro-
text.

4 p.l., 79, [1] p. 17.5cm. (4to)

Title within border of type ornaments.

Page 11 misnumbered 3.

Dedication signed: John Jones, Eugen.

STC 14721.

I. Title.

MB



London

1635

Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637.

*XG Catiline his conspiracy. VWritten by Ben:
.3973 Ionson. And now acted by his Maiesties Servants
.6 with great applause ...

London: Printed by N. Okes, for I. S. 1635.

≈94≈ p. 18cm. 11

Signatures: A-M¹¹ (A1, blank, wanting)

STC 14760.

Imperfect: margins trimmed, affecting some
catchwords, signatures and running titles.

MB



London

1635

Lombard, William, 1536-1601

*Reserve
5699a

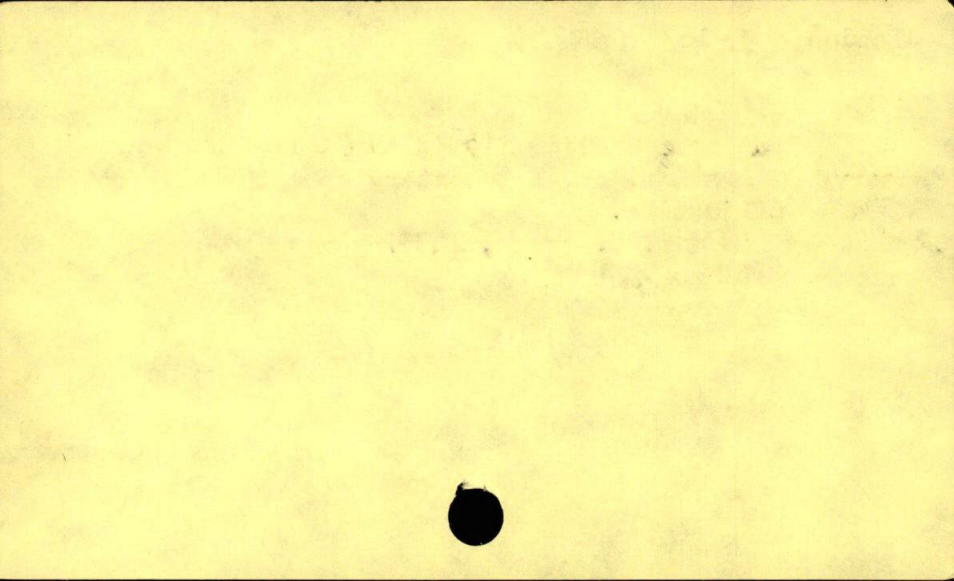
Archion, or, A comentary upon the high courts
of justice.

.2

London, D. Frere, 1635.

LC XXY

STC 15143.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.409.44

1

Sucanus. M. A.

ADDITIONS

Sucan's Pharsalia: or,
the civil warres of Rome.
London. 1635.

STC.16889



London

1635

[May, Thomas] 1595-1650.

*XA
.5756
.1

The victorious reigne of King Edvvard the
Third. Written in seven bookes. By his Majes-
ties command ...

London: Printed for T. Walkley, and B. Fisher,
and are to bee sold at the signe of the Talbot,
without Aldersgate. 1635.

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

[202] p. front. (port.) 16.5cm. (8vo)
Signatures: A⁴ B-N⁸ O².
STC 17719.
Ex libris (book labels): Beverly Chew; Frede-
rick Spiegelberg.

I. Title.

MB

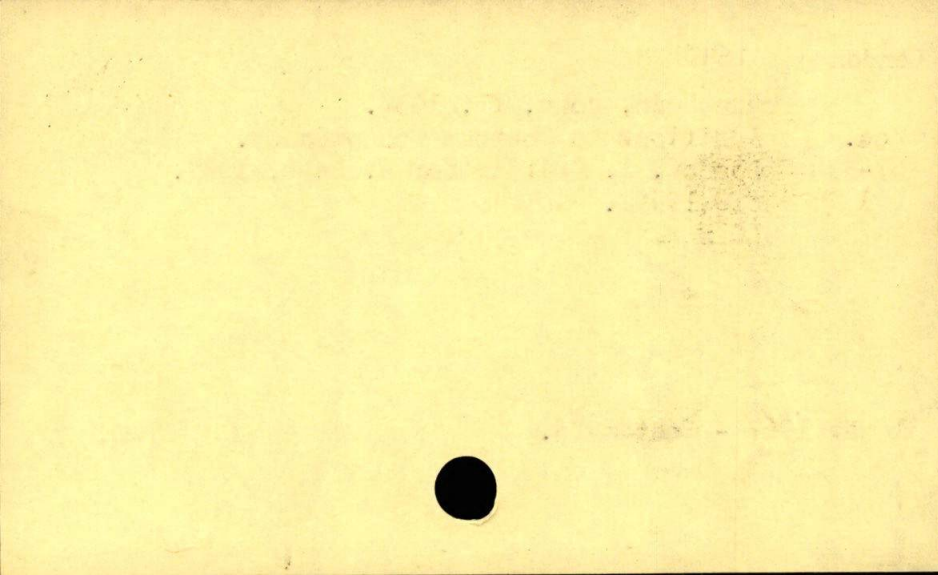


London 1635

Penkethman, John, fl. 1638.

*Acc. Additions to Hoptons Concordancy.
67-338 London, A. Griffin for A. Hebb, 1635.
(2) STC 19597.
LC x

31 May 1967 - Benton fd.



London

1635

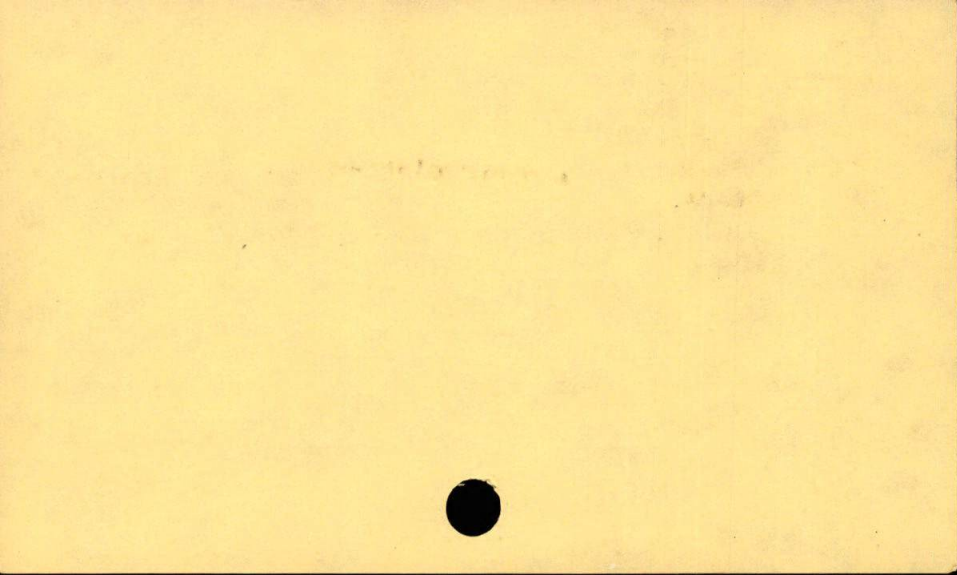
Person, David

*Reserve Varieties: or, A surveigh of rare and excellent
6570 matters.

.54 London, Badger for Alchorn, 1635.

LC_o

STC 19781.



20030b

G.401.28R pt 1

Plinius Secundus, Caius

The historie of the world. Tr. by P. Holland.

A. Islip, sold by J. Grismond. 1635

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 14.19

1

Jones, H.G. The Bradford Prayer Book
of 1710.

ADDITIONS

Philadelphia.
Ent. April 10, 1935

London

1635

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

A sermon preached at Lincolnes-Inne.

745**b**

London, A. Crooke [1635]

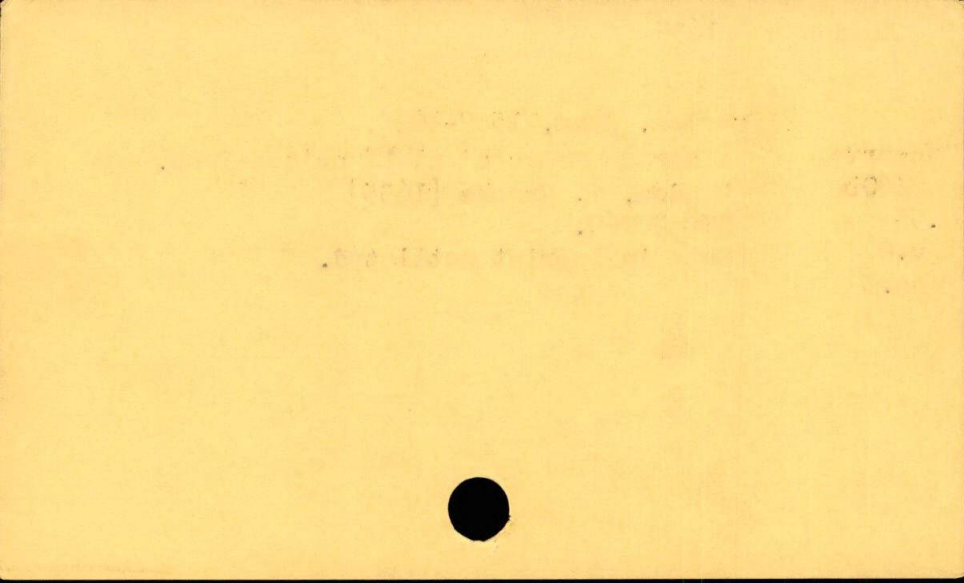
.55

STC 20269.

v.6

Date in imprint mutilated.

no.3



London

1635?

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

Two godly and learned treatises...

7450b

London, A. Crooke, sold by D. Frere [1635?]

.55

STC 20282?

v.6

Date in imprint has been mutilated.

no.1/2



London
RARE BOOK

[ca.1635]

DEPT. Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.
XH Argalvs and Parthenia ... Newly perused per-
.88 fected and written by Fra: Quarles ...
.37 London Printed for Iohn Marriott in S^t Dunstons
no.1 Church:yard fleetstreet. [ca.1635]

4p.℥.,152p.,1℥. 8cm.(4to)

Engraved t.p.

One of several similar editions; in this, the following readings are present: Book 1, line 4 (p.[1]) begins: (Untaught ...; Book 2, line 1

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.88 (p.47) ends: ... cleare,; Book 3, line 1 (p.94)
.37 ends: ... show'rs are slidden down (cf. Horden
no.1 VI 5)

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644. Argalvs and

Parthenia ... [ca.1635] (Card 2)

STC 20528.5.

Imperfect: 1st prelim. leaf "The mind of the
frontispiece" wanting; title leaf remargined.



London

1635

R-B

PR

3652

.E3

1635

Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644.

Emblemes, / by Fra: Quarles. --

London, : Printed by G.M. [George
Miller?] and sold at Iohn Marriots
Shope, , 1635.

[8], 307, [20] p. : ill. , 14 cm.

Engr. t.-p.; full page
illustrations.

'William Marshall [and William
Simpson] sculpsit.'

First ed., 2d issue; Latin poem by
Edward Benlowes with dedication and
front., 10 l. at end.

OCLC number: ocml3221095.

1..Emblems. I.Benlowe, Edward, 1603-
1676.

RG86-607594

PR3652.E3 1635

AACR2

MRG86-607594

26811



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

q.3845.22

ADDITIONS

1 Quarles, Francis

Emblemes. London. 1635

STE. 20540



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176. 31

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Pericles. Londm. 1635

STC 22339



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.4

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The traytor. London. W. Cooke
1635

1st ed.

STC 22458

Clawson \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3736.14

ADDITIONS

Smith, Sir Thomas

The commonwealth of England.
London. I. Smethwicke, 1635.

10th ed.

STC 22866



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q. 359a.306

1

Taylor. John

ADDITIONS

The old, old, very old
man ... Thomas Parr.
Endors. 1635.

ST.C. 23781



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.355.46

Wood. William

ADDITIONS

no. 2

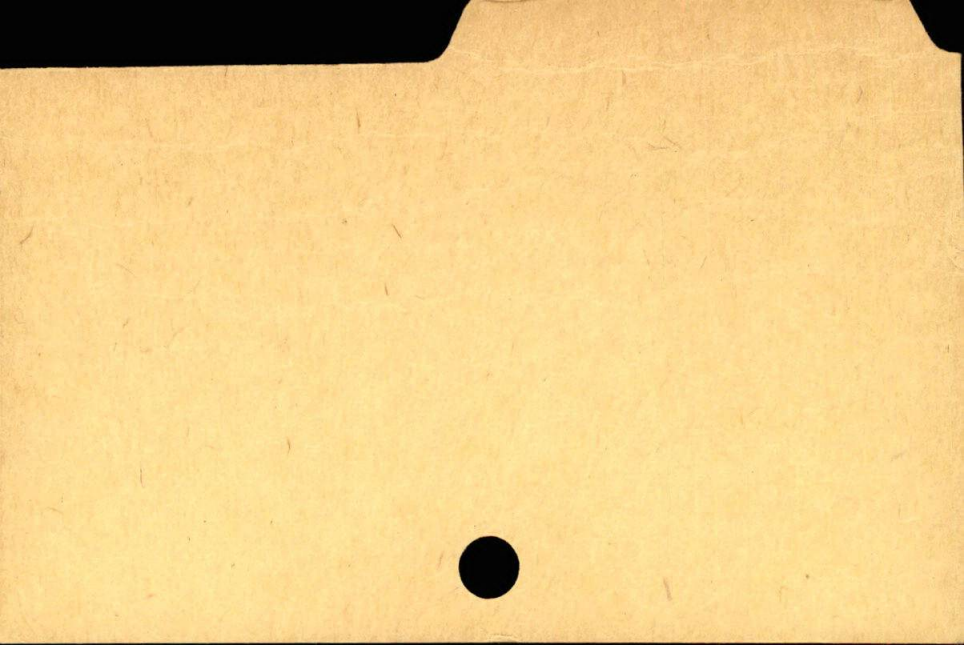
New England prospect.
London. 40 T. Colto for I
Bellamie. 1635

25958



London

1636



SHELF-NO.

VOLS

H.58.15

1

Bastwick, J

ADDITIONS

Apologeticus ad praesules Angli-
canos criminum ecclesiasticorum
in curia celsae commissionis.

n.p. 1636

[London?]

STC.1576



London 1636

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XBenton

Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1636. Sternhold
and Hopkins.

- .3 The whole booke of psalmes. Collected into
.38 English meeter, by Tho. Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins
no.2 and others. Conferred with the Hebrew with apt
notes to sing them withall ...

London, Printed for the Company of Stationers.
1636.

1p./., 189p. 20cm. (4to)

Title within decorative woodcut border.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Bible. O.T. Psalms. English. 1636. Sternhold
XBenton and Hopkins. The whole book of psalmes
.3 ... 1636. (Card 2)

.38 Includes music.

no.2 Page 30 misnumbered 26.
STC 2664.

Bound with The Book of Common Prayer ...
London, 1635.



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.3896.78

ADDITIONS

STC. 21729

1

B. H. O. T. P. Salus

A paraphrase ... P. Salus
of David. London. 1636

George Sandys.



SHELF-NO.

E.5129.154S

VOLS.

1

Blundeville. T

ADDITIONS

Exercises. 7th ed.
London. 1636.

ST.C. 8151



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

M. Cab. 2.6

1

Butter. C.

ADDITIONS

Principles of music
London. 1636.
John Haviland.
check date + 4196 STC.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England

Benton 18.9

1

A Forme of Common Prayer.

ADDITIONS

London. 1636.-Ent. April 16, 1935.

ST C. 16553a



SHELF-NO.

Benton 3.6

ADDITIONS

VOLS.

Church of England
Booke of Common Prayer.

London. Robert Barker &.
assignes of John Bell. 1636.
To

STE. 16403



R-B

London 1636

DA Camden, William, 1551-1623.
610 Remaines concerning Britaine :
.C18 their Languages. Names. Surnames.
1636 Allusions. Anagrammes. Armories.
Monies. Empresses. Apparell.
Artillarie. Wise speeches. Proverbs.
Poesies. Epitaphes. / Written by
William Camden Esquire, Clarenceux,
King of Armes... -- Fift impression,
with many rare antiquities never
before imprinted. By the industry
and care of Iohn Philipot, Somerset
herald. -- London : Printed by Thomas
Harper, for John Waterson, 1636.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

DA610 .C18 1636

16017274

004210



R-B

DA Camden, William, 1551-1623. --
610 Remaines concerning Britaine ...
.C18 1636. (Card 2)
1636

[6], 420, [2] p., [1] leaf of
plate : front. (port.), ill. (coats
of arms) ; 19.5 cm.

Ex Libris: Burton William Pearl.
Signature of "John Pitchford,
1730" on title page.

1. Aphorisms and apothegms. 2.
Names, Personal. I. Philipot, John,
1589?-1645. II. Pearl, Burton

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK
DA610 .C18 1636

16017274

004211



R-B

DA Camden, William, 1551-1623. --
610 Remaines concerning Britaine ...
.C18 1636. (Card 3)
1636

William., former owner. III.
Pitchford, John., former owner. IV.
Title.

MRGRRBK
DA610 .C18 1636

16017274

004212



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.35.6

Coghan, T

ADDITIONS

The haven of health. 4th ed.
London, 1636

Stc. 5484



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

A.2158.1

1

Davenant. W.

ADDITIONS

The platonic lovers.
London. 1636.

ST.C. 6305



London

1636

D'Avenant, Sir William, 1606-1668.

*XA The vvitts. A comedie, presented at the
.2128S private house in Blacke Fryers, by his Majes-
.5 ties Servants. The authour VWilliam D'avenant,
servant to Her Majestie.

London, Printed for Richard Meighen, next
to the Middle Temple in Fleetstreet. 1636.

«79» p. 18cm.

Signatures: A-K⁴.

Title vignette.
(Continued

on next card)

MB



D'Avenant, Sir William, 1606-1668. The

*XA vvitts ... 1636. (Card 2)

.2128S In this state the Licence is present on A1

.5 and the commendatory verses are signed (A3v)
T. Crevv (i.e. Carew).

STC 6309.

Imperfect: lower margins trimmed, affecting
some signatures and catchwords.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3970.35

Dekker, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The wonder of a Kingdome. Lond.
N. Vavasour, 1636

1st ed.

STC 6533

Clawson \$140

London

1636

*H.76

.12

Draxe, Thomas, d. 1618.

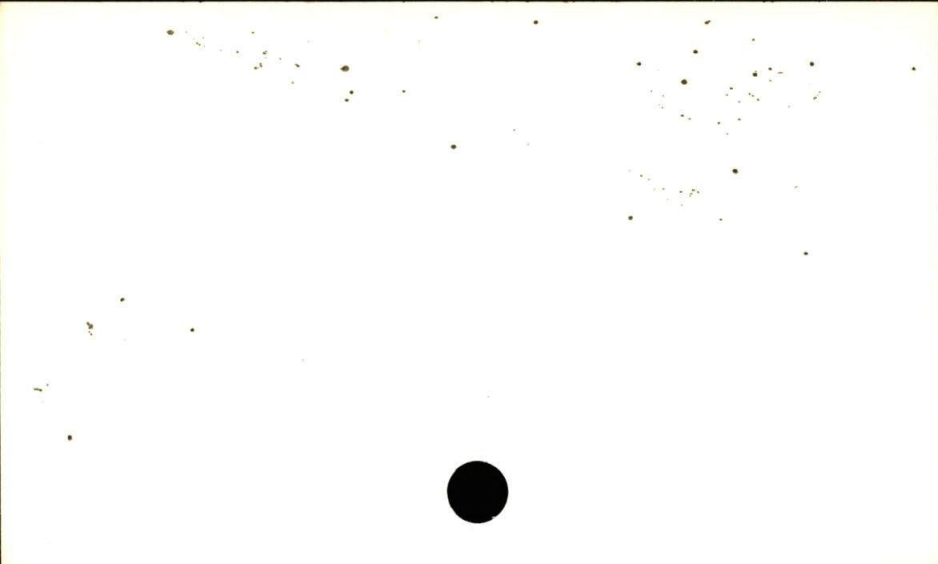
[Calliepeia [A collection of Latin and English synonyms] London, A. Griffin for J. Norton and R. Whittaker, 1636]

519 p. 17cm.

STC (Rev. ed.) 7181.5.

Imperfect: t. p. and p.137-344 wanting. Imprint supplied from copy at St. John's College, Cambridge.

1. Latin language--Synonymns. 2. English language--Synonyms.
I. Title: Calliepeia.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.403.42

1

Eusebius Caesariensis

ADDITIONS

Ancient-eclesiastical history
... first six hundred years
after Christ London. 1636

STC.10576



London 1636

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Gerard, John, 1545-1612.

XfL

The herball or Generall historie of plantes.

.636

Gathered by John Gerarde ... Very much enlarged
and amended by Thomas Johnson ...

.G31H

London, Printed by Adam Islip, Joice Norton and
Richard Whitakers. Anno 1636.

19p.ℓ., 1630p., 1ℓ., [46]p. illus. 35cm.(folio)

Engraved t.p.

"A catalogue of the Brittish [i.e. Welsh] names
of plants, sent me by Master Robert Dauyes of
Guissaney in Flint-Shire.": p.[31]-[32] at end.

Numerous errors in paging.

STC 11752.



MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.25

Goodwin, T

ADDITIONS

The returne of prayers. London,
1636

Q.389a.293

STC 12040



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.66.6

Heylin, P

ADDITIONS

The history of the sabbath.
London, 1636

STC 13275



London 1636

[Heylyn, Peter]

Acc. A coale from the altar.

80-114A London, printed [by A. Matthews] for Robert
(72) Milbourne, 1636.

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.15

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

G.3972.14

A challenge for beautie. London,
R. Raworth, 1636.

1st ed. lacks the epilogue

ST C 13311



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.26

Heywood, Thomas. L

ADDITIONS

Loves maistresse. London, J.
Growch, 1636.

1st ed.

STC 13352

Very rare

Clawson \$210

London

1636

R-B

DA
787
.A2
H66

The Historie of the, [sic] life and
death, of Mary Stuart, Queene of
Scotland. -- London : Printed for
Will. Sheares..., 1636.
[24], 493, [1] p. : port. ; 15 cm.

(12mo)

A literal translation from
Camden's Annales: it was first
published in 1624, with dedication
signed: Wil. Strangvage. In the
opinion of John Scott, of Edinburgh
(d. 1903) it was probably published,
with Camden's sanction, by W. Udall
under the pseudonym of Strangvage,

(Continued on next card)

ocm09670020

MRGRRBK

000345



R-B

DA
787
.A2
H66

The Historie of the, [sic] life and death, of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. ... 1636. (Card 2)

and later, in 1636, under his real name, cf. Scott's Bibliography of works relating to Mary Queen of Scots, published by the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1896.

The dedication is type-signed W. Udall.

The imprint varies from OCLC 6176470 (STC 24510).

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm09670020

000346



R-B

DA
787
.A2
H66

The Historie of the, [sic] life and
death, of Mary Stuart, Queene of
Scotland. ... 1636. (Card 3)

Signatures: A-X12 Y6.

Front. port. of Queen Mary, extra
engraved historiated title-page.

STC, 24511; Mansell, 247:693; BM,
243:53; Folger, 27:127.

1. Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-
1587. 2. Bookbindings--examples--
19th century--England. I. Udall,
William. II. Camden, William, 1551-

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm09670020

000347



R-B

DA
787
.A2
H66

The Historie of the, [sic] life and
death, of Mary Stuart, Queene of
Scotland. ... 1636. (Card 4)

1623. Annales rerum anglicarum et
hibernicarum regnante Elizabetha.
III. Mackenzie, J., fl.19th c.,
bookbinder.

MRGRRBK

ocm09670020

000348



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.18

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The great duke of Florence.

London, J. Marriot, 1636.

1st ed.

STC 17637

Clawson \$25.00

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.4076.1.

Meres, Francis

ADDITIONS

Witts academy. London, Royston,
1636.

1st published as Palladis Tamia,
1598.

3d ed.

STC 17836



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.13

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

Fovre treatises. 4th ed.
London, 1636

STC 20223



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.238

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

A looking-glasse for all lordly
prelates. n.p. 1636

[London]

STC. 20466



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.41

Reynolds, E

ADDITIONS

The shieldes of the earth. London
1636

STC.20932



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3975.52

Sampson, William

ADDITIONS

The vow breaker. London.
J. Norton. 1636

1st ed.

STC 21688

Clawson, \$25

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.51.11

Selden, J

ADDITIONS

De successionibus in bona defuncti... London, 1636

STC.22170



RARE BOOK

London

1636

DEPT.

Selden, John, 1584-1654.

XG

... Mare clavsvm sev De dominio maris libri
dvo. Quorum argumentum paginâ versâ.

.636

.Se4M

[Leyden] Iuxta exemplar Londinense, VWill.
Stanesbeii pro Richardo Meighen. clo loc xxxvi.
[1636]

12p.ℓ.,567p. illus.,2 fold maps. 13cm.(12mo)

Title page in red & black.

Printed by B. & A. Elzevir.

STC 22175.3; Willems 449.

Ex libris (book plate): T.A. Walker.



RARE BOOK

London 1636

DEPT.

Selden, John, 1584-1654.

XG

.409

.92

... Mare clavsvm sev De dominio maris libri
duo. I. Mare, ex iure naturæ seu gentium,
omnium hominum non esse commune, sed domini
privati seu proprietatis capax, pariter ac
tellurem, esse demonstratur. II. Serenissimum
Magnæ Britanniae regem maris circumflui, ut
individuæ atque perpetuæ imperii Britannici
appendicis, dominum esse asseritur. Accedunt
Marci Zverii Boxhornii Apologia pro navigationi-
bus Hollandorum adversus pontvm hevtervm, et

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Selden, John, 1584-1654. ... Mare clavsvm sev
XG De dominio maris libri duo ... (Card 2)
.409 Tractatus mvtvi commercii & navigationis inter
.92 Henricvm VII. Regem Angliæ & Philippvm archi-
ducem Austriæ.

Londini [i.e. Amsterdam?] iuxta exemplar Will.
Stanesbeii pro Richardo Meighen. M DC XXXVI.
[1636]

12p. f., 504, 61p. illus. (incl. maps) 15.5cm.
(8vo)

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Selden, John, 1584-1654. ... Mare clavsvm sev
XG De dominio maris libri duo ... 1636. (Card 3)
.409 Title page in red & black.
.92 Pages 244 & 317 misnumbered 344 & 217 respec-
tively.
STC 22176.
Ex libris (ms. note): C. Barlaeus; ex libris
(inscription): James Bowdoin's, Dec. 25, 1815,
Jacobus le petit.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3810.28

Sir Gyles Goosecappe knight

ADDITIONS

London. H. Perry, 1636

STC 12051



London 1636

Weemes, John, 1579?-1636.

Acc A treatise of the fuvre degenerate sonnes...
83- London : Printed by Thomas Cotes, 1636.
288 STC 25218; LCx; BMxxx.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.44.15

Weemse, J

ADDITIONS

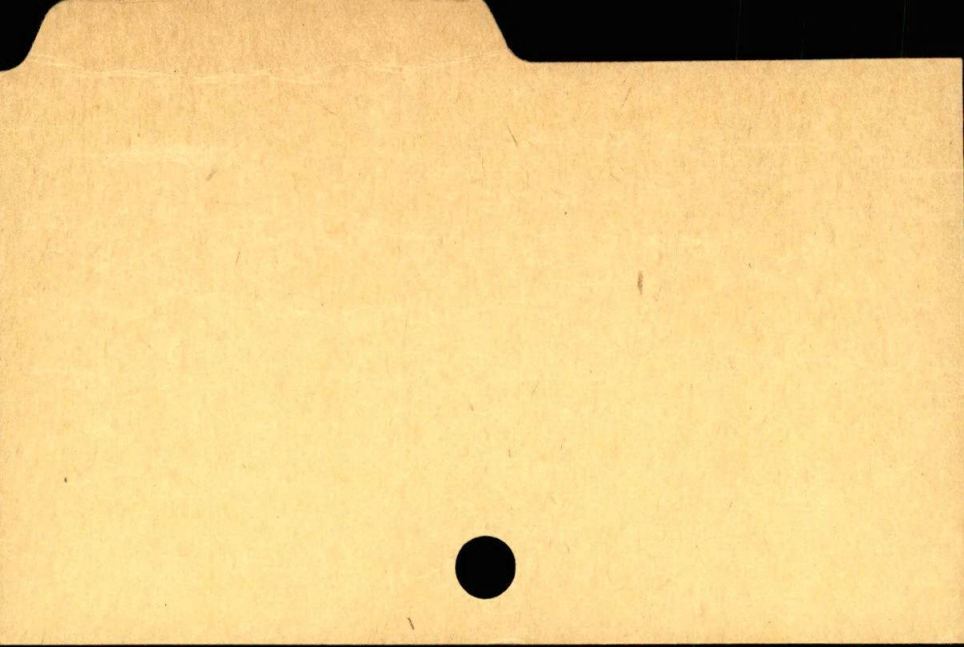
Workes. London, 1636. 4 v in
3

Each work has separate title page
and pagination

STC. 25208



London / 1637



↓
SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.4076.102

1

Alexander. W

ADDITIONS

Recreations with the Nurses.
London. 1637

STC.347



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton. 3.7

ADDITIONS

No. 3

STC 2668

Bible. V.T. Psalms. metre

The whole booke of psalms.
Impr. for the Co. of Stationers.
1637. 40



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.240

1

Bolton, Robert

ADDITIONS

Short discourse between Mr.
Bolton and M. S. concerning usury.
London, 1637

STC 3249



London

1637

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XAdams

.283

.10

Cowell, John, 1554-1611.

Th[e] interpreter: or Booke, containing the signification of words. Wherein is set forth the true meaning of all, or the most part of such words and termes, as are mentioned in the law writers, or statutes of this victorious and renowned kingdome, requiring any exposition or interpretation. A worke not onely profitable, but necessary for such as desire throughly to be instructed in the knowledge of our lawes, statutes, or other

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XAdams

.283

.10

Cowell, John, 1554-1611. Th[e] interpreter

... (Card 2)

antiquities. Collected by John Cowell ...

London, Printed for William Sheares. 1637.

[583]p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: Φ^4 , A-Z⁴, Aa-Zz⁴, Aaa-Zzz⁴,
Aaaa-Cccc⁴.

Imperfect: t.p. slightly mutilated, affecting
text.

STC 5901.



London

1637

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.406

.31

Cowell, John, 1554-1611.

The interpreter: or Booke containing the signification of words. Wherein is set foorth the true meaning of all, or the most part of such words and termes, as are mentioned in the law writers, or statutes of this victorious and renowned kingdome, requiring any exposition or interpretation. A worke not onely profitable, but necessary for such as desire throughly to be instructed in the knowledge of our lawes, statutes, or other antiquities. Collected by

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.406

.31

Cowell, John, 1554-1611. The interpreter ...
(Card 2)

John Covvell ...

London, Printed for WWilliam Sheares. 1637.

[583]p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: Φ^4 , A-Z⁴, Aa-Zz⁴, Aaa-Zzz⁴,
Aaaa-Cccc⁴.

STC 5903.

Ex libris (bookplates): E.A. Hitchcock;
Thomas Jefferson McKee.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.79a.25

Crompton, R

ADDITIONS

L'autoritie et iurisdiction
des courts de la maiestie de la
roygne. London, 1637

STC 6051



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g.389b.24

1

Browne. W

ADDITIONS

Relation...travels...

Rt. Hon. Thomas L. Howard.

Indoc. 1637

STC. 6097



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.24

Fletcher, John

ADDITIONS

The elder brother. London,
J. Waterson, and J. Benson, 1637

1st ed., title in caps.

STC 11066



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.32.26

1

Goodwin, T.

ADDITIONS

Aggravation of sinne: and sinning
against knowledge. against, mercie
London, 1637

STC 12033



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 90a. 105

ADDITIONS

STC 9086

Gr Bnt.

Englaes. Proclamations.

By the King. Against-
transportation of subjects to
America [20 April 1637] 70
R Barker a assigner of John
Bill. 1637



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

34.97.195

1

Hall. J.

ADDITIONS

The remedy of prophaneuse
Snider. 1637

57c. 12710



12714a

H.97.195

Hall, Joseph

Sermons preach't in the City of Excester, at
the consecration of a new Buriall-place there, on
Saint Bartholomews day, Aug. 24, 1637. London,
Thomas Harper f. Nathaniel Butter 1637

(part of 12710)

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 28.15

2

Ordinale Sarum sive Directorium

ADDITIONS

Sacerdotium. Transcribed by the
late William Cooke, and edited
by Chr. Wordsworth.

London. 1901, 1902.-

Ent. April 8, 1935.

London

1637

R-B

PR
2294
.H33
C86
1637a

Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641.

A curtaine lecture : as it is
read by a countrey farmers wife to
her good man. By a countrey
gentlewoman or lady to her esquire or
knight. By a souldiers wife to her
captain or lievtenant. By a citizens
or tradesmans wife to her husband. By
a court lady to her lord. Concluding
with an imitable lecture read by a
queene to her soveraigne lord and
king. -- London : Printed by Robert
Young for John Aston, 1637.

[12], 264 p. ; 12.5 cm. (12 mo.)

(Continue on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocml2494158

019064



R-B

PR Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641. -- A
2294 curtaine lecture ... 1637.
.H33 (Card 2)
C86
1637a

1. Women--Early works to 1800. 2.
Marriage--Early works to 1800. I.
Title.

MRGRRBK

ocml2494158

019065



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.20a

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The fayre maide of the exchange.
London, A griffin, 1637

3d ed.

JTC 13319



London

1637

Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641.

*XG Pleasant dialogues and drama's, selected ovt
.4075 of Lucian, Erasmus, Textor, Ovid, &c. With sun-
.17 dry emblems extracted from the most elegant
Iacobus Catsius. As also certaine elegies, epi-
taphs, and epithalamions or nuptiall songs; ana-
grams and acrosticks; with divers speeches (up-
on severall occasions) spoken to their most Ex-
cellent Majesties, King Charles, and Queene Mary.
With other fancies translated from Beza, Bucanan,
and sundry Italian poets. By Tho. Heywood ...

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641. Pleasant dialogues
.4075 and drammas's ... (Card 2)
.17 London, Printed by R.O. for R.H. and are to be
sold by Thomas Slater at the Swan in Duck-lane.
1637.

7 p.l., 284, «20» p. 15cm.
Title within border of type ornaments.
STC 13358.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3972.30

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The royal king and loyall subject.
London, J. Becket, 1637.

1st ed.

5T c 13364

Clawson \$90

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 21. 11

ADDITIONS

STC. 13728

Hooker, Thomas

The Soles Humiliation
London. 1637



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 11.38

1

Hooker, T. ~~The sovles ingrafting in-~~
to Christ.

London. 1637.-Ent. April 10, 1935

ADDITIONS

H. 21.18a

ST. C. 13733



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.74.8

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus

ADDITIONS

H.74.16

Poemata, Scholiis, à J. Bond
illustrata. 6th ed. London,
1637

STC.13796



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.389B.1

ADDITIONS

1

Jordan, T

Poetical Varieties.
London. 1627

ST.C.14788



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.56.1

Page. S

ADDITIONS

The broken heart: or, meditations
upon the 51 Psalme. London, 1637

STC.19089



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.239

Palatinate

ADDITIONS

Declaration of the Pfaltzgraves:
concerning the faith and ceremonies
professed in his churches. London
1637

Ste 19131



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.14

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

G,387,212

Remaines. Containing three
treatises... 2d ed. London,
1637

STC20250



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.3

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

The saints qualification. 3d ed.
London, 1637

57C 20265



London

1637

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

The saints qvalification... 3d ed. corr.

7450b

London, R.B. for N.Bourne, sold by W. Hope,

.55

1637.

v.3

STC 20265 (variant imprint?)

no.2



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.6

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

S_ermons preached before his
maiestie and upon other speciall
occasions. 5th impression. Lond.
1637

STC.20274



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.59.64

Prynne, W

ADDITIONS

A breviatē of the prelates intolerable usurpations. Ed. 3.
London, 1637

STC 20454



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.6

Rogers, J

ADDITIONS

A treatise of love. 3d ed.
Lodnon, 1637

STC 21193



London

1637.

*G.403

.27R

Sandys, George, 1578-1644.

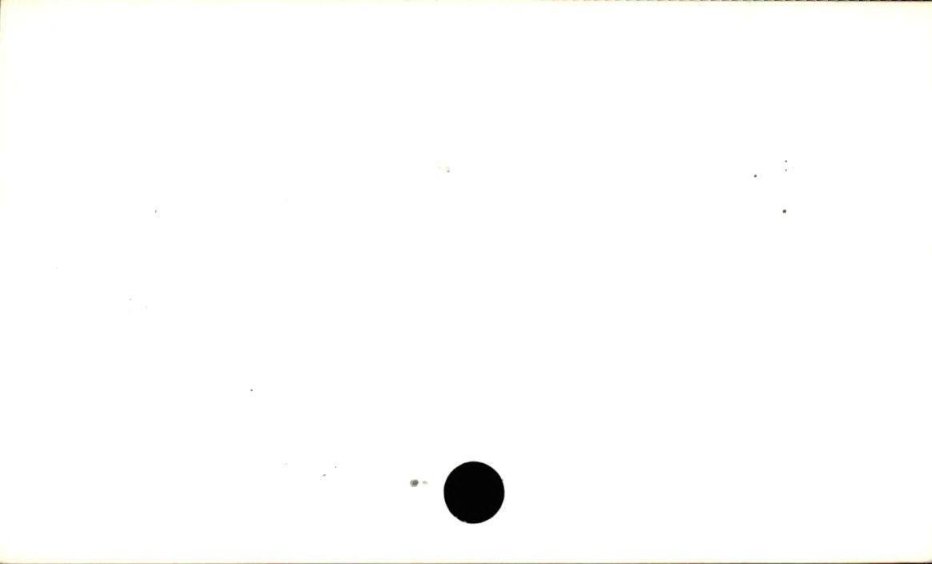
A relation of a Iourney begun An: Dom: 1610.
Fovre bookes containing a description of the
Turkish empire, of Aegypt, of the Holy Land,
of the remote parts of Italy, and ilands ad-
ioning. Fourth ed. London, Printed for
Andrew Crooke, 1637.

309 p. illus. 28 cm.

Engraved t.-p.

STC 21730.

1. Levant--Descr. & trav. 2. Italy--Descr.
& trav. I. Title



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.71.10

Scapula, J

ADDITIONS

Lexicon Graeco-Latinum novum
London, 1637

STC.21806

(4970.19 = another copy. DRex
1912)



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

4.176.3

ADDITIONS

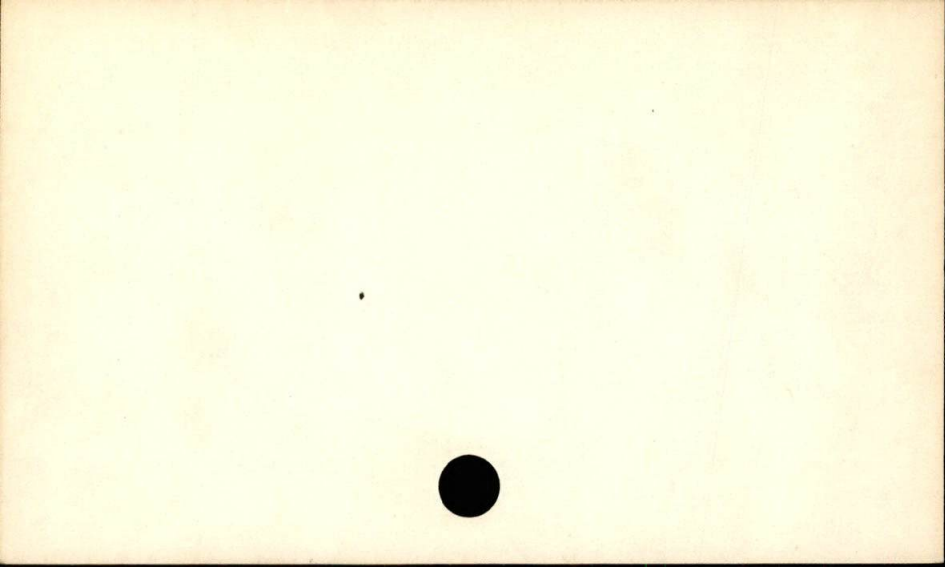
1

Shakespeare. W.

Hamlet.

Sondm. 1637

STC. 22279



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 176. 18

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

G. 176. 19

Merchant of Venice. London

1637.

STC. 22298



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

g. 176.37

1

Shakespeare. W.

ADDITIONS

Romeo and Juliet.
Sondm. 1637.

STC. 22326



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G. 3976.48

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The example. London. A. Crooke.
1637.

1st ed.

STC 22442

Clawson \$90

London

1637

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.3976

.49

Shirley, James, 1596-1666.

The gamester. As it vvas presented by her
Majesties servants at the private house in
Drury-Lane. Written by Iames Shirly.

London, Printed by Iohn Norton, for Andrew
Crooke, and William Cooke, 1637.

[76]p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Signatures: A-I⁴K².

First line of K2 verso begins: "As when she
was new borne ..." although catchword on
K2 recto is "Wi."

STC 22443.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK Shirley, James, 1596-1666. The gamester.
DEPT. 1637. (Card 2)

XG

.3976 Another state. 18cm.(4to)

.50 First line of K2 verso begins: "Wi. I am
asham'd, ..."

Imperfect: title-page & p.[7-8] wanting.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.54

ADDITIONS

Shirley, James

Hide Parke. London. A. Crooke
1637

1st ed

STC 22446

Clawson \$30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS

G 3976.55

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The lady of pleasure. London.
A. Crooke. 1637

1st ed.

ST C 22 448

Clawson \$80

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3977.9

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The young admirall. London.
A. Crooke. 1637

1st ed.

STC 22463

Clawson \$55

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.31

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

The Christians portion, London
1637

57c.22486



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.28

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

A fountain sealed: or, the duty
of the sealed to the Spirit, and
the worke of the Spirit in sealing.
London, 1637

Stc.22495



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.30

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

The spirituall-mans aime. Lon-
don, 1637

STC 22512a



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.29

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

Two sermons vpon the first words
of Christs last sermon. 3d ed.
London, 1637

57C. 22517



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.33

Sydenham, H

ADDITIONS

Sermons upon solemne occasions.
London, 1637

With separate titlepages.

STC. 23573



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3810.60

W., J.

ADDITIONS

The valiant Scot. London. John
Waterson, 1637. *by*

1st ed.

STC 24910



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.26.241

White, F

ADDITIONS

Examination and confutation of A
briefe answer to a late treatise
of the Sabbath-day. London, 1637

ST.C. 25379a



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3810.5

Wilkins, George

ADDITIONS

The miseries of inforst
marriage. London, R. Thrale,
1637.

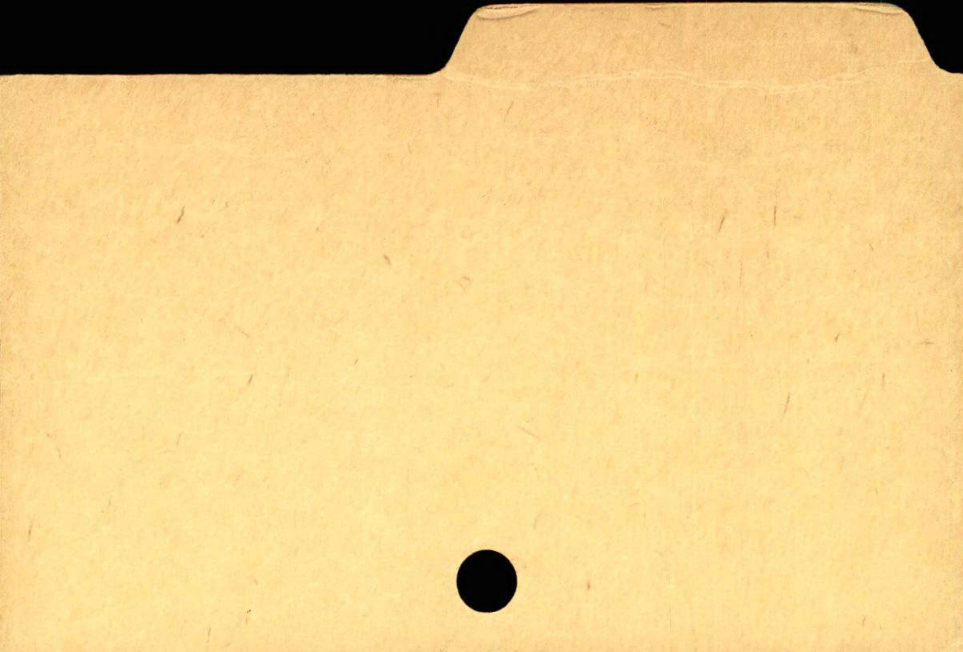
4th ed.

STC 25638



London

1638



↓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.408.52

1

Aleyn. C

ADDITIONS

History ... of ... Idewie
Seventh ... London 1638

STC. 353



London 1638

R-B

QH

41

.B2

1638x

Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626.

History naturall and experimentall,
of life and death. Or, Of the
prolongation of life. Written in
Latine / by ... Francis Lo. Verulum,
Vis-Count St. Alban. -- London, :
Printed by John Haviland for William
Lee, and Humphrey Mosley., 1638.

[29], 395 (i. e. 435) p. ; 15 cm.

Gibson 154.

STC 1158.

Edited by William Rawley.

Another copy in R-B on G.409.50.

OCLC number: ocml4300919.

I.Rawley, William, 1588?-1667. II.T.

RG90-612754

QH41.B21638x

AACR2 MRG90-612754

18717



RARE BOOK

London 1638

DEPT.

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.

XG

History naturall and experimentall, of life
and death. Or Of the prolongation of life. Writ-
ten in Latine by the Right Honorable Francis Lo.
Verulam, Vis-Count St. Alban.

.409

.50

London, Printed by Iohn Haviland for William
Lee, and Humphrey Mosley. 1638.

Also

avail-
able in
micro-
text

15p.℔., 395(i.e. 435)p. 15cm.(12mo)

"To the reader" signed W.R[awley]

Pages 249, 268, 353, 375 and 435 misnumbered
250, 267, 553, 575 and 395.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.

History naturall and experimentall. 1638.

(Card 2)

XG

.409

.50

STC 1158; Gibson, Bacon bibl., 154.

Ex libris: John Louis Ketterlinus (bookplate);
Frederick Speigelberg (booklabel)



London

1638

R-B
PQ
1713
.L9
E3
1638

Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez, seigneur de,
1597-1654.

New epistles of Movnsieur de Balzac
/ translated out of French into
English by Sr. Richard Baker, knight,
being the second and third volumes.
-- London, : Printed by T. Cotes for
Fra. Eglesfield, John Crooke and Rich.
Serger..., 1638.

2 v. in 1 ; 17 cm.

Added t.-p. engraved by Will.
Marshall ill. and with port.

Pagination: [6], 232, 270 p.; vol. 2
has sep. t.p. included in pagination.

OCLC number: ocml0091329.

STC 12454 (on reel 959).

(cont.  next card)

11-26326

16471



R-B
PQ Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez, seigneur...
1713 New epistles of Movnsieur de...
.L9 1638 (card 2)
E3 I.Baker, Richard, Sir, 1568-1645.
1638 II.T.

RG91-604671
PQ1713.L9E3 1638

AACR2 11-26326

16472



✓ SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 46.30

ADDITIONS

Bible 12 T. Psalms in metre

The Psalms of David the King
and prophet, paraphras'd in
English... by R. B. [Bathwait] London.
Robert Young for Francis
Constable. 1638.

STC 3581



SHELF-NO.

Bentley 9.4

ADDITIONS

no. 2

π 2353 ~~π~~

VOLS.

Bible O.T. Psalms, Greek
Liber precum publicarum

Sund. Y. Colē f.
R. Whitaker. 1638

Psalms. Greek.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3846.19

Brathwait, Richard

ADDITIONS

Survey of history. London,
Jasper Emery, 1638.

2d ed. of the Schollars medley.

STC 3503a

Clawson \$30

London 1638

RARE BOOK

DEPT. Church of England. Book of Common Prayer.
XBenton The book of common prayer and administration
.3 of the sacraments, and other rites and cere-
.38 monies of the Church of England.
no.1 London: Printed by Robert Barker, printer to
the Kings most excellent Majesty: and by the
assignes of John Bill. 1638.

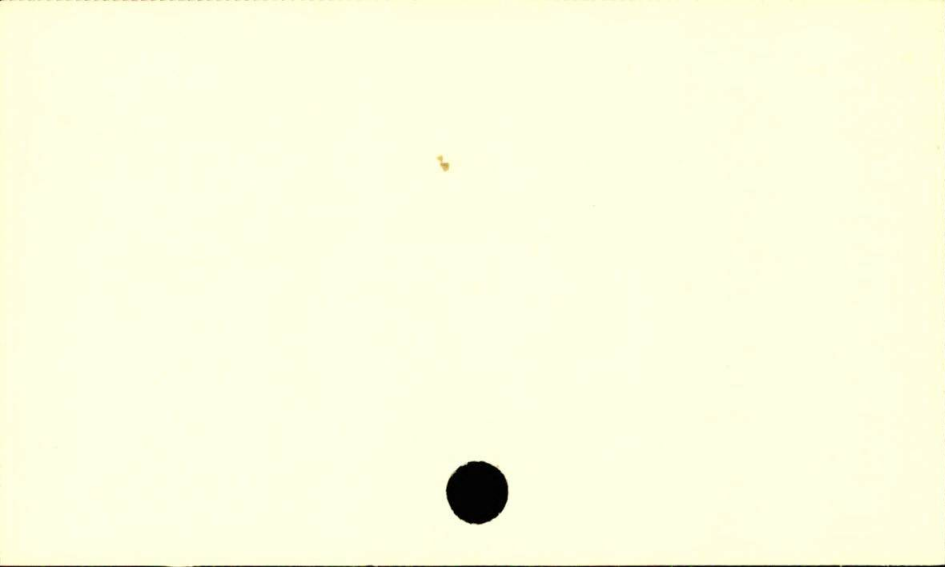
[484]p. 20cm. (4to)

Title within decorative woodcut border.

Signatures: A-B⁸C⁴, A-Z⁸, AA-DD⁸EE⁶.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

- DEPT. Church of England. Book of Common Prayer. The
- XBenton book of common prayer ... 1638. (Card 2)
- .3 First gathering printed in red & black.
- .38 STC 16411.
- no.1 With this is bound The whole booke of psalms
... London, 1636.
- Contemporary black morocco, elaborately gilt
tooled with initials H.S. on both covers.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Benton 9.4

1

Church of England. Liturgy, BCP

The whole Prayer Book. The first

ADDITIONS

translation into Greek by Elias
Petley.

Londini. 1638.-Ent. May 1, 1935

ST.C. 16432



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England, Liturgy

Benton 17.2

1

Prayers and thanksgiving to be used

ADDITIONS

...intended massacre by gun-powder,
the fifth of November, 1605.

London. 1638.-Ent. April 22, 1935.

ST.C. 16501



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Church of England Liturgy

Benton 17.15

1

A Form of Prayer,...to be used every
year the 27 of March.

ADDITIONS

London. 1638.-Ent. April 16, 1935.

ST C. 16487



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 4076.3

Davenant, Sir William

ADDITIONS

Madagascar; with other poems.
London, T. Walkley, 1638

1st ed.

87C6304

Clawson \$30

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3971.37

Ford, John

ADDITIONS

The fancies, chaste and noble.
London, H. Seile, 1638

1st ed.

STC 11159

Clawson. \$80

London

1638

R-B

QB Foster, Samuel, d. 1652.

215 The art of dialling; : by a new,
.F8 easie, and most speedy way. Shewing,
how to describe the houre-lines upon
all sorts of plaines, howsoever, or
in what latitude so-ever scituated:
as also, to find the suns azimuth,
whereby the sight of any plaine is
examined : Performed by a quadrant,
fitted with lines necessary to the
purpose / Invented and published by
Samuel Foster ... -- London : Printed
by Iohn Dawson for Francis Eglesfield.
..., 1638.

(Continuation next card)

MRGRRBK
QB215 .F8

ocm20041320

004105



R-B

QB
215
.F8

Foster, Samuel, d. 1652. -- The art
of dialling; ... 1638. (Card 2)

[6], 39 p., [2] leaves of plates :
ill., diagrms. ; 18 cm.

Signature: [1] A-F4.

Also available on microfilm:
Early English Books to 1640, reel
1097.

With: Mathematical elements, in
III parts ... / John Newton. London :
Printed by R. & W. Leybourn for R.

(Continuation next card)

MRGRRBK
QB215 .F8

ocm20041320

004106



R-B

QB Foster, Samuel, d. 1652. -- The art
215 of dialling; ... 1638. (Card 3)
.F8

Horn, [1660]--A geometricall
extraction ... / John Speidell.
London : Printed by T. M. for Thomas
Davies, 1657--Practicall geometry in
two parts ... / Thomas Rudd. London :
Imprinted by J. G. for R. Boydell,
1650--The navigator ... / Charles
Saltonstall. London : [s.n.], 1642?--
Dialling universal ... / [George

(Continu on next card)

MRGRRBK

QB215 .F8

ocm20041320

004107



R-B

QB Foster, Samuel, d. 1652. -- The art
215 of dialling; ... 1638. (Card 4)
.F8

Serle]. London : Printed by R. & W.
Leybourn for T. Pierrepont, 1657--An
appendix touching reflective dialling
... / John Lyon. London : [s.n.],
1658.

STC 11201.

1. Dialing--Early works to 1800.
2. Navigation--Early works to 1800.
3. Sun-dials. I. Title.

MRGRRBK
QB,215 .F8

ocm20041320

004108



London

1638.

*D.150

.86

García, Carlos.

The sonne of the rogue, or, The politick theefe. With the antiquitie of theeves. A work no less curious than delectable; first written in Spanish by Don Garcia...now Englished by W. M[elvin] London, Printed by I.D. and are to be sold by Bernard Langford, 1638.

253 p. 14 cm.

STC 11550.

I. Title.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.24

Goodwin, T.

ADDITIONS

A childe of light walking in
darkness: or a treatise con-
distresse of conscience. London,
1638

57C.12038



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.54.26

Goodwin, T

ADDITIONS

The vanity of thoughts discovered
their danger and cure. London, 1638

STC.12044



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.29

ADDITIONS

G 3962.3
no. 3

STC 13363

Heywood, Thomas

The rape of Lucrece. London,
N. Butter, 1638.

5th impression



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3972.32

Heywood, Thomas

ADDITIONS

The wise woman of Hogsdon. Lond.
H. Shepard, 1638.

1st ed.

St c 13370

Extremely rare

Clawson \$150

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 25.1

ADDITIONS

STC.13725

Hooker. Thomas

Four
Forre treatises; Viz. The
Carnall Hypocrite...
London. 1638.



London

1638

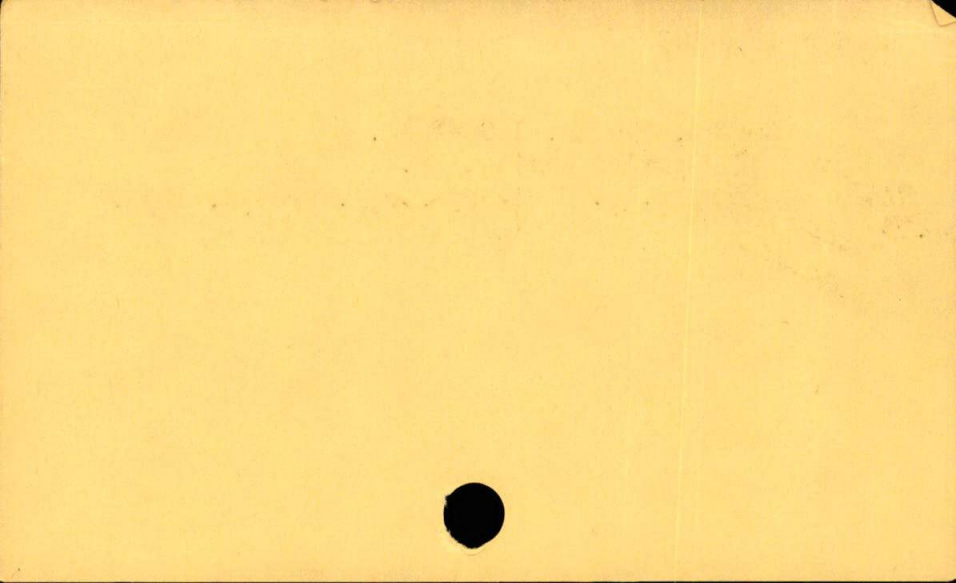
Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647.

*Reserve The sovles exaltation.

7456

London, I. Haviland for A. Crooke, 1638.

.95



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 21.18

ADDITIONS

STC 13727
~~13734~~

Hooker. Thomas

The Soules exaltation.
London. 1638.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H. 21. 28

Hooker, Thomas

ADDITIONS

G. 355.21

The Soverles vocation or
Effectual calling to Christ.
London. 1638.

Stc 13739

inserted + p. 1637



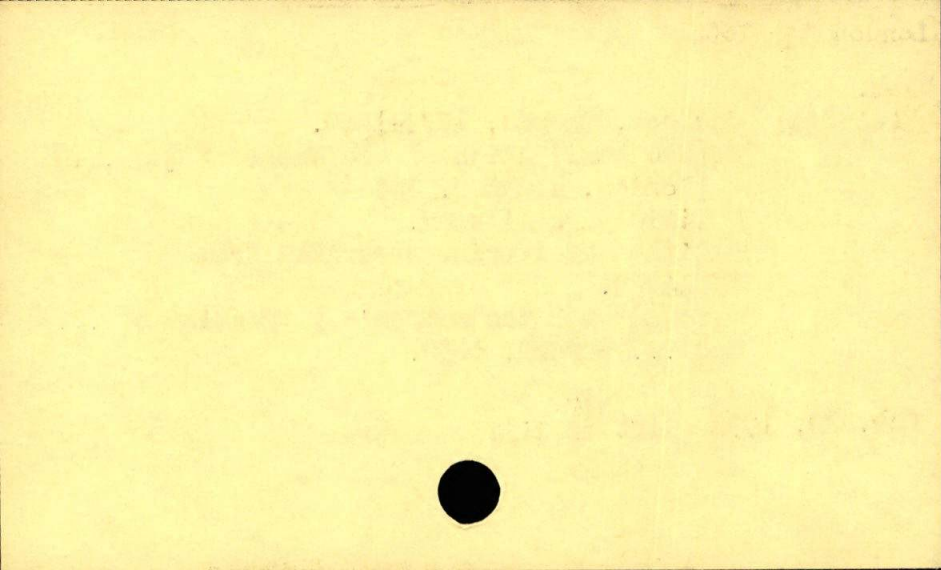
London

1635

*Acc.

- 64-450(1) Jackson, Thomas, 1579-1640.
[The humiliation of the Sonne of God ...]
[London, Flesher, 1635]
Title page missing.
Title and imprint described from
STC14309.
Bound with the author's A treatise of ...
God ... Oxford, 1638.

Oct. 22, 1936 Gift of William Davis



London

1638

*XG

.3836

.8

Ionsonvs virbivs or, The memorie of Ben:
Johnson revived by the friends of the muses.

London, Printed by E.P. for Henry Seile, and
are to be sold at his shop, at the Tygers Head
in Fleetstreet, over-against Saint Dunstons
[Church. 1638]

Also
avail-
able in
micro-
text.

2 p.l., 32, 25-74 p. 18.5cm. (4to)

Printer's device on t.p.

Edited by Brian Duppa.

Verse.

STC 14784.

Imperfect: t.p. cropped, affecting imprint.

MB



London

1638

Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700.

*XG The conspiracy a tragedy, as it was intended,
.3973 for the nuptials, of the Lord Charles Herbert,
.18 and the Lady Villers. Written by M^r. Henry
Killigraevv.

London. Printed by Iohn Norton, for Andrew
Crooke, 1638.

«102» p. 19cm.

Title vignette.

Signatures: A-N⁴ (N⁴, blank, wanting)

(Continued on next card)

MB



Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700. The conspiracy
... 1638. (Card 2)

*XG

.3973

.18

A surreptitious edition; authorized edition
appeared, 1653, with title: Pallantus and Eu-
dora.

STC 14958.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3973.19

Kirke, John

ADDITIONS

The seven champions of Christen-
dome. London, J. Okes, 1638.

1st ed.

STC 15014



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.20

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

No. 1

The bond-man. London, John
Harrison, 1638.

2d ed.

5 TC 17633



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.13

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

The bond-man. London, E.
Blackmore, 1638.

2d ed., 2d issue.

ST C 176 33^a



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3974.20

Massinger, Philip

ADDITIONS

No. 2

The duke of Millaine, London,
E. Blackmore, 1638.

2d ed.

STC 17635



London

1638

[Minshull, Geffray] 1594?-1668.

*XG

.4076

.2

Essayes and characters of a prison and prisoners. Written by G. M. of Grayes-Inne, gent. With some new additions.

Printed at London by I. O. for Mathew Walbancke, and are to be sold at his shop at Grayes-Inne Gate. 1638.

4 p.l., 49 p. 19.5cm. (4to)

Title illustration.

Dedication signed: Geffray Mynshul.

STC 18320.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Henry Francis Lyte.

I. M., G.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Trucedorus

g.176.50

1

[Shakespeare. W]

ADDITIONS

Trucedorus. London

1639.

STC. 18241



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.3975.7

Nabbes, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Totenham Court, a pleasant
comedie... Richard Oulton for
Charles Greene, 1638.

1st ed., 1st issue.

STC 18344

Sawyer, 1936, L 16

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.69.26

Nowell, A

ADDITIONS

Catechismus. London, 1638

STC.18729



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.65.10

Preston, J

ADDITIONS

The doctrine of the saints infirmities. London, 1638

STC.20221



London

1638

Preston, John, 1587-1628.

*Reserve

7450b

.55

v.3

no.1

The golden scepter held forth.

London, R. Badger for N. Bourne and R. Har-
ford, and F. Eglesfield, 1638. 2pts.

STC 20227.

H.65.8 ————— Another copy

G.389.300 — — Another copy. Imperf.: lacks "Golden
Scepter" v. 6 ps.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3975.33

Randolph, Thomas

ADDITIONS

Cornelianum delium. London.
T. Harper. 1638.

1st ed.

STC 20691



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.55.40

Reynolds, E

ADDITIONS

Sermon touching the peace and
edification of the church. London,
1638

STC 20931



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Q.382.73

1

Roberts, Lewis

ADDITIONS

[5641.9]

STC. 21094

The merchants mappe
of commerce. London
1638.

stack copy sent to Harvard Bus.
Br.



London

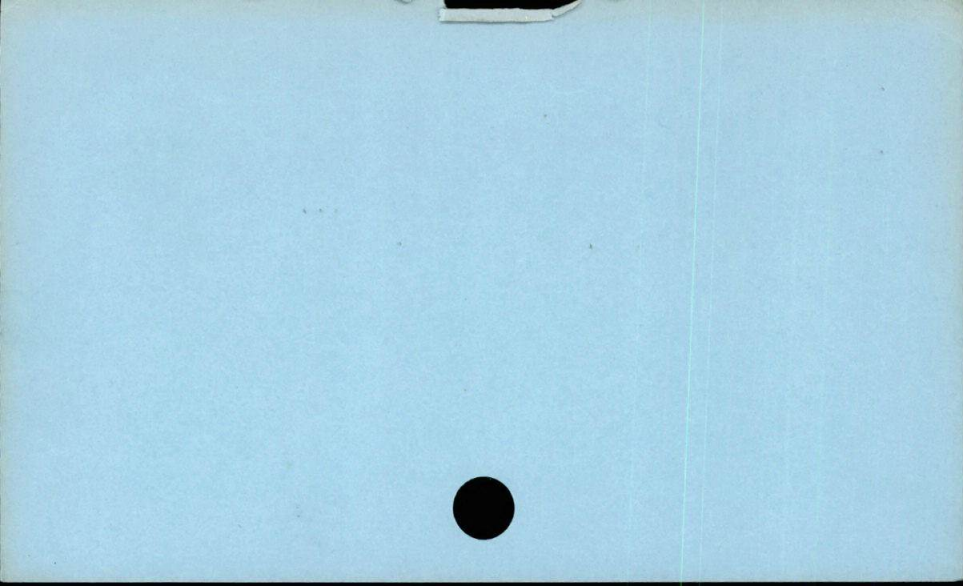
1638

Mass.
State
Libr.

Roberts, Lewes.

The merchants mappe of commerce; wherein
the universall manner and matter of trade,
is compendiously handled ...

London, R. Mabb, 1638.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.19

Robinson, J

ADDITIONS

H.57.22

Essayes; or, Observations divine
and morall. London, 1638. 2d ed.

STC. 21114



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.68.5

Rogers, J

ADDITIONS

The doctrine of faith. 7th ed.
London, 1638

STC 21190



RARE BOOK London 1638

DEPT. Ross, Alexander, 1590-1654.

XG Virgilii evangelisantis Christiados libri xiii.
.638 in quibus omnia quæ de Domino nostro Iesu Christo
.R73V in utroque testamento, vel dicta vel prædicta
sunt, altisona divina Maronis tuba suavissime
decantantur. Instante Alexandro Rosæo ...

Londini, typis Iohannis Legate, sumptibus
Richardi Thræle, in Cœmiterio Paulino, Anno
Domini, 1638.

11p. f., 311p. 15cm. (8vo)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Ross, Alexander, 1590-1654. Virgillii evan-
XG gelisantis Christiados ... 1638. (Card 2)
.638 Added pictorial t.p., signed by Will. Marshall
.R73V as engraver.

A cento giving the principal Biblical events from the death of Abel to the ascension of Christ. Not the same work as his Virgilius evangelizans, sive Historia Domini et Salvatoris Jesu Christi. London, 1634.

Pages 98, 99 & 112 misnumbered 88, 89 & 111.
STC 24827.



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.70a.34

Sandys, Sir E

ADDITIONS

Europæe speculum. Or, a survey
of the state of religion in the
western parts of the world. Lon-
don, 1638

STC.21722



London

1638

Sandys, George, 1578-1644.

*XfG

A paraphrase vpon the divine poems. By George Sandys.

.638

.Sa5P

London, at the Bell in St. Pauls Church-yard.
CIO. IDC. XXXVIII. [1638]

11 p.l., 55 p., 2 l., [8], 171, 15, 33, [1]
p. illus. (music) 28cm. (fol.)

Printer's device on t.p.

The Psalms are set to music by Henry Lawes.

Colophon: London, Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1637.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XfG
.638
.Sa5P

Sandys, George, 1578-1644. A paraphrase vpon
the divine poems ... 1638. (Card 2)

STC 21725.

Inscribed: Ex dono Charissimi mei fra. Heneri:
Vane.

Ex libris (signature): Ed. Wray.

CONTENTS.--A paraphrase vpon Iob.--A para-
phrase vpon the Psalmes of David.--A paraphrase
vpon Ecclesiastes.--A paraphrase vpon the La-
mentations of Ieremiah.--A paraphrase vpon the
songs collected ovt of the Old and New Testa-
ments.

MB



London

1638

Shirley, Henry, d.1627.

*XG

.3977

.3

The martyr'd souldier: as it was sundry times acted with a generall applause at the private house in Drury lane, and at other publicke theaters. By the Queenes Majesties servants. The author H. Shirley gent.

London: Printed by I. Okes, and are to be sold by Francis Eglesfield at his house in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Mary-gold. 1638.

(Continued on next card)

MB



*XG
.3977
.3

Shirley, Henry, d.1627. The martyr'd souldier
 ... 1638. (Card 2)
[78] p. 18.5cm. (4to)
Signatures: A-K⁴ (K⁴, blank?, wanting)
Printer's device on K3v.
Dedication signed: I.K. (i.e., John Kirke)
STC 22435.

MB



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.47

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The dvkes Mistris. London.
1638.

1st ed.

STC 22441

Very scarce. Clawson \$45

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G 3976.59

Shirley, James

ADDITIONS

The royall master. London.
T. Cotes. 1638

1st ed.

STC 22454

Clawson \$50

SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

H.57.23

Sibbs, R

ADDITIONS

A glance at heaven. London,
1638

STC 22497



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

Op. 363.78

ADDITIONS

G. 355.35

24578

1

Underhill, J
News from America.
London. 1638



SHELF-NO.

VOLS.

G.355.66

Unicent. Philip

ADDITIONS

H.32.27(imp.)

A true relation of the late
battell fought in New England.
8^o M.P. f. n. Butler a. I.
Bellamie. 1638

STC. 24759

